



# Electronic Journal of Vedic Studies

Volume 14 (2007), Issue 1

## **An addition to *A Vedic Concordance* from Baudhāyana Śrautasūtra**

by Makoto Fushimi

ISSN 1084-7561

<http://dx.doi.org/10.11588/ejvs.2007.1.395>

# An addition to *A Vedic Concordance* from Baudhāyana Śrautasūtra

Makoto FUSHIMI

A century ago, in the preface to his monumental work, *A Vedic Concordance*, BLOOMFIELD wrote a section titled “Future Work Complementary to the Concordance.”<sup>1</sup> There he emphasized the importance of further collection and transaction of the data from not yet published texts.<sup>2</sup>

After the publication, BLOOMFIELD continued his work on his *Concordance*.<sup>3</sup> There are also several additions by various scholars.<sup>4</sup>

Here I add the data from the Baudhāyana-Śrautasūtra, which was edited by CALAND.<sup>5</sup> As entities this collection includes ṛc, yajus, praiṣa, pāda of śloka as in *A Vedic Concordance*. These mantras in this list will be integrated in the Concordance when it is revised.

## 1 Notes

### 1.1 Symbols

Two symbols are used in the list. The plus signs ‘+’ indicate that these mantras are new to the *Concordance*. The asterisks ‘\*’ indicate that these mantras are reconstructed from the pieces expressed in the BaudhŚS.

### 1.2 Mantras different from their sources

When the mantras are attested in the existing editions of the older texts, i.e. Saṃhitās, Brāhamaṇas, the text are compared with them. As for the Taittirīya-Saṃhitā, the editions of WEBER,<sup>6</sup> ĀnSS,<sup>7</sup> and GOLDS<sup>8</sup> are compared. As for the Taittirīya-Brāhmana, the editions of AnSS,<sup>9</sup> BI,<sup>10</sup> and BS<sup>11</sup> are compared. As for the Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, the editions of AnSS,<sup>12</sup> and BI<sup>13</sup> are compared.

<sup>1</sup>BLOOMFIELD, Maurice, 1906, *A Vedic Concordance*, Harvard Oriental Series 10.

<sup>2</sup>Also cf. his “Announcement of Vedic Concordance” appeared in *American Oriental Society’s Proceeding*, April 1892, clxxiii–clxx.

<sup>3</sup>BLOOMFIELD, Maurice, “On Certain Work in Continuance of the Vedic Concordance,” *JAOS* 29 (1908), 286–298.

<sup>4</sup>For example, MICHELSON, Truman, “Additions to Bloomfield’s Vedic Concordance”, *JAOS* 29 (1908), 284–285. OERTEL, Hamns, 1934, *Zur Kapiṣṭhala-Kaṭha-Saṃhitā*, Sitzungsberichte der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften Philosophisch-historische Abteilung Jahrgang 1934, Heft 6 (= *Kleine Schriften I*, pp. 634–772), (VII Nachträge zu Bloomfields Vedic Concordance).

<sup>5</sup>CALAND, Willem, *The Baudhāyana Śrauta Sūtra belonging to the Taittirīya Saṃhitā*. 3 vols. Bibliotheca Indica 163. Calcutta, 1904–1924. (2nd ed. With new appendix containing many text improvements by Radhe Shyam Shastri, New Delhi, 1982).

<sup>6</sup>WEBER, Albrecht. *Die Taittirīya-Saṃhitā*. Indische Studien, Bde, 11, 12. Leipzig, 1871–1872.

<sup>7</sup>Ānandāśramasamskṛtagranthāvaliḥ 42. 1940–1951.

<sup>8</sup>Government Oriental Library Series. 1894–1898.

<sup>9</sup>Ānandāśramasamskṛtagranthāvaliḥ 37. *Kṛṣṇayajurvedīyaṃ Taittirīyabrāhmaṇam*. 3 vols. 3rd ed. Poona, 1979.

<sup>10</sup>Bibliotheca Indica 31. *Taittirīyabrāhmaṇa of the Black yajur Veda with the Commentray of Sāyaṇa Ācārya*, 1855–1890.

<sup>11</sup>Bibliotheca Sanskrita 36, 57, 38, 42. *The Taittirīya Brāhmaṇa: With the commentary of Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara Miśra*. 1911, 1921, 1911, 1913.

<sup>12</sup>Ānandāśramasamskṛtagranthāvaliḥ 36. *Kṛṣṇayajurvedīyaṃ Taittirīyāraṇyakam*. 3rd ed. Poona, 1937, 1939.

<sup>13</sup>Bibliotheca Indica 52. *The Taittirīya Āraṇyaka of the Black Yajur Veda with the Commentray of Sāyaṇa Ācārya*, 1864–1872.

### 1.3 Mantras in use in BaudhŚS

Also in the list, three ideas are employed to indicate the patterns of the changes of mantras used in BaudhŚS: ‘expand’, ‘complement’, ‘replace’.

#### 1.3.1 Expand

When mantras recorded in Saṃhitās, Brāhmaṇas, etc. as

A1 A2 A3 B1 B2 B3 C1 C2 C3

appear in the BaudhŚS as

A1 A2 A3 B1 C1 C2 C3,

A1 A2 A3 B2 C1 C2 C3,

A1 A2 A3 B3 C1 C2 C3,

such mantras are noted ‘expanded.’ For example, TS.1.1.11.2.q

juhūr upabhṛd dhruvāsi ghṛtācī nāmnā

appears in BaudhŚS like follows:

1.13:20.17 juhūr asi ghṛtācī nāmnā

1.13:20.18 upabhṛd asi ghṛtācī nāmnā

1.13:20.19 dhruvāsi ghṛtācī nāmnā

#### 1.3.2 Complement

When mantras recorded only in part in Saṃhitās as

A1 A2 A3 B1 B2 B3 C1

appear in the full form (with C2 C3) in BaudhŚS

A1 A2 A3 B1 B2 B3 C1 C2 C3,

such mantras are noted ‘complemented.’ For example, TS.1.1.9.1.a

á dade

appears, complemented with devasya ... hastābhyām, in BaudhŚS.1.11:14.3 like follows:

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave śvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām ādade

### 1.3.3 Replace

When mantras recorded in Saṃhitās as

A1 A2 A3 B1 B2 B3 C1 C2 C3

appear in BaudhŚS with a part (B3) replaced with other words (D),

A1 A2 A3 B1 B2 D C1 C2 C3

such mantras are noted ‘replaced.’ For example, TS.1.4.12.1.a

eṣá te yónir índrāya tvokthāyúve

appears, indrāya being replaced with agnaye, in BaudhŚS.26.31:315.8 like follows:

eṣa te yonir agnaye tvokthāyuve

## List of mantras in Baudhāyana Śrautasūtra

- aṁśunā te aṁśuḥ pṛcyatām paruṣā paruḥ 6.14:171.7  
aṁśuraṁśus te deva somāpyāyatām 6.19:178.2; 6.21:180.9  
aṁhaspatyāya tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi<sup>14</sup> 7.16:227.18  
aṁhomucaḥ svāhākr̥tāḥ pṛthivīm āvisata 28.9:359.1  
aṁhomuce 13.12:126.21; 13.35:144.9  
+ akurvanto granthīn hastakauśalair nistiṣṭhata 6.25:186.13; 6.27:190.5  
+ akṛṇvato māyūn samjñāpayata 11.4:69.8; 15.28:232.11  
+ akṛṇvantaṁ māyūṁ samjñāpayata 4.6:117.17  
aktaṁ rihāṇāḥ 1.19:28.18  
akran karma karmakṛtaḥ 5.8:137.13  
akrandat 10.16:15.6; 10.17:16.13  
akrandad agniḥ 13.4:121.22  
akṣann amīmadanta hi 5.15:149.15  
akṣan pitarah 5.15:150.3  
akṣitam asi 3.20:92.14  
+ akṣityām akṣitāhutim juhomi svāhā 3.7:76.12  
+ akṣityām akṣitāhutim 20.20:45.3  
akṣiduḥkhotthitasyaiva 19.10:431.12  
akṣyoś cakṣuḥ 3.25:97.6  
agan 1.19:29.7  
agan devān yajñāḥ 8.14:255.6  
aganma suvaḥ suvar aganma 3.21:93.6  
agastyasya tryāyuṣam 17.40:319.9  
agān agnīt 1.19:29.7  
agdhād eko 'hutād ekaḥ samanasād ekaḥ 4.11:126.18; 4.11:127.1; 4.11:127.5  
agdhād eko 'hutād ekaḥ samasanād ekaḥ / 14.13:176.2  
agna āyāhi vītaye 3.2:70.4; 10.4:4.12; 10.24:23.6  
agna āyūṁṣi pavase 2.20:67.8; 3.2:70.10  
agna āyūṁṣi<sup>15</sup> pavase 3.8:77.1  
agna āyūṁṣi pavase 3.21:93.18; 13.6:123.8; 14.11:171.10; 18.12:356.4; 28.2:346.9  
agna udadhe 10.37:35.11  
agnaye 5.3:131.6; 5.8:138.5; 5.10:141.22; 5.13:147.1; 6.18:177.7; 8.19:260.13  
agnaye 'ṁhomuce 'ṣṭākāpālah 15.37:243.6; 28.1:343.14  
+ agnaye kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte 'nu svadhā 5.14:148.13  
agnaye kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte svadhā namaḥ svāhā<sup>16</sup> 3.10:80.6  
+ agnaye kṛttikābhyo juṣṭam nirvapāmi 28.3:349.5  
agnaye gr̥hapataye 10.55:58.2; 11.2:65.11; 12.7:94.9; 15.17:221.9  
+ agnaye gr̥hapataye 'nubrūhi 1.20:30.12  
agnaye gr̥hapataye svāhā 12.14:107.2; 12.16:111.9  
agnaye jyotiṣmate svāhā 27.11:336.7  
agnaye tvāgnīṣomābhyām amuṣmā amuṣmai<sup>17</sup> 1.9:12.17

<sup>14</sup>TS.1.4.14.1.d is complemented with juṣṭam grhṇāmi.

<sup>15</sup>emended. Ed: āyūṁṣi. see TS.1.5.5.2.g.

<sup>16</sup>TB.1.3.10.3 is complemented with sviṣṭakṛte.

<sup>17</sup>TS.1.1.8.1.f is complemented with amuṣmā amuṣmai.

- agnaye tvā tejasvate 14.11:171.12  
 agnaye tvā tejasvate juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>18</sup> 14.11:171.11  
 agnaye<sup>19</sup> tvā br̥hadvate vayasvata ukthyāyuve 26.31:315.6  
 agnaye tvā rāyaspoṣadāvne 6.17:174.20  
 agnaye tvā vasumate svāhā 9.10:279.6  
 agnaye tvā vaiśvānarāya 7.7:211.17  
 agnaye tvā vaiśvānarāya juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>20</sup> 7.7:211.13  
 agnaye tvā svāhā 1.13:19.14  
 agnaye<sup>21</sup> tvokthāyuve 26.31:315.8  
 + agnaye dātre juṣṭam nirvapāmi 13.25:135.14  
 agnaye devebhyaḥ piṭṛbhyaḥ samidhyamānāyānubrūhi 5.13:146.9  
 agnaye 'nīkavate rohitāñjir anaḍvān 15.26:230.3; 26.11:287.6  
 agnaye 'nubrūhi 1.16:24.13; 1.16:24.18; 4.8:121.17; 6.11:167.19; 6.21:180.1; 7.12:218.3; 8.3:238.8;  
 8.12:249.6; 17.16:296.13  
 + agnaye pṛthivyai vāyave 'ntarikṣāya sūryāya dive varuṇāyādbhyaḥ svāhā 24.17:201.4  
 agnaye prajanayitave // 2.6:43.6  
 agnaye prañīyamānāyānubrūhi 4.2:110.13; 10.51:53.15  
 agnaye preṣya 4.8:121.17; 7.12:218.3; 8.3:238.8; 8.12:249.6  
 agnaye bṛhate nākāya 1.3:4.16  
 agnaye mathyamānāyānubrūhi 3.31:105.15; 4.5:115.12  
 agnaye rakṣoghne svāhā 12.4:89.4; 22.17:140.19  
 agnaye vaiśvānarāya svāhā 10.13:12.14  
 agnaye vaiśvānarāyānubrūhi 10.52:55.12  
 agnaye vratapataye 13.43:151.4  
 agnaye samanamat pṛthivyai samanamat 15.38:243.11  
 agnaye samidhyamānāyānubrūhi 1.15:22.11; 3.27:98.13; 4.6:116.4; 5.3:130.17; 5.7:136.11; 6.18:176.20;  
 6.20:179.17; 11.4:68.10; 15.28:231.3  
 + agnaye sarvauśadhāya puṣṭyai prajananāya svāhā 2.13:55.1  
 agnaye svāhā 10.57:60.7; 11.7:74.7; 12.10:101.3; 15.6:211.1; 15.6:211.4; 15.6:211.6; 15.24:228.11;  
 26.31:316.4; 28.3:350.2  
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte 'nubrūhi 1.17:25.19; 4.9:124.9; 6.11:168.10  
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte preṣya 4.9:124.9  
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte suhutamā āhutañāyā kāmānāñ samardhayitre svāhā / 1.21:33.2  
 agnā yo martyo duvaḥ 3.3:70.17  
 agnāv agniś carati praviṣṭaḥ 4.5:115.14; 16.4:249.9  
 + agnāviṣṇavor ahaṃ devayajyayā vīryavān bhūyāsam 27.14:341.14  
 agnāviṣṇū 2.21:68.8; 2.21:68.9; 13.15:128.11; 13.15:128.11; 13.15:128.14; 13.15:128.14; 13.16:128.22;  
 13.16:128.22; 13.31:141.7; 13.31:141.7; 19.5:423.1  
 agnāviṣṇū mā vām avakramiṣam 1.15:23.10; 3.28:100.14  
 agnāviṣṇū sajoṣasā 10.54:56.12  
 agniḥ paśur āsīt tenāyajanta sa etaṃ lokam ajayad yasminn agniḥ sa te lokas taṃ jeṣyasi 15.27:230.12  
 agniḥ paśur āsīt tenāyajanta sa etaṃ lokam ajayad yasminn agniḥ sa te lokas taṃ jeṣyasi yady avajighrasi /  
 15.27:230.18

<sup>18</sup>TS.1.4.29.1.b is complemented with juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi.

<sup>19</sup>indrāya in TS.1.4.12.1.a is replaced.

<sup>20</sup>TS.1.4.13.1.b is complemented with juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi.

<sup>21</sup>indrāya in TS.1.4.12.1.a is replaced.

- agnih paśur āsit tenāyajanta sa etaṃ lokam ajayad yasminn agnih sa te lokas tasmāt tvāntar eśyāmi yadi  
nāvajighrasi / 15.27:230.14
- + agnih pāvakaḥ sudināni kṛṇvan 2.9:47.8  
agnih prajāṃ bahulāṃ me karotu 3.7:76.7  
agnih prathamah prāśnātu 3.12:82.12  
agnih prathamō vasubhir no avyāt 13.20:131.17  
agnih prastotā 7.8:213.2  
agnih prātaḥsavane pātv asmān 7.8:212.13; 14.5:159.8  
agnim yaja 1.16:24.13; 1.16:25.5; 6.11:167.20; 6.21:180.1; 17.16:296.13  
agnim yunajmi 10.57:59.8  
agnim vaiśvānaram yaja 10.52:55.13  
agnim vaiśvānaram gaccha svāhā 4.10:125.3  
agniṃ stomena bodhaya 3.2:70.10  
agniṃ sviṣṭakṛtaṃ yaja 1.17:26.5; 5.8:139.2; 6.11:168.13  
agniṃ sviṣṭakṛtam āhuvema<sup>22</sup> // 13.43:150.14  
agniṃ sve yonāv abhār ukhā / 10.22:20.1  
+ agniṃ sve yonau bibharti<sup>23</sup> ukhā / 10.15:14.11  
agniṃ hotāram iha taṃ huve 3.15:85.12  
agnim kavayāvāhanaṃ sviṣṭakṛtaṃ svadhā kuru 5.14:148.16  
agnim kulāyam abhisamvasānāḥ 4.6:118.1; 11.4:69.10  
+ agnim kṛttikā yaja 28.3:349.5  
agnim gr̥hapatim yaja 1.20:30.12  
+ agnim gr̥hapatim gārhapatyāt 16.5:251.1  
agnim gr̥hṇāmi surathaṃ yo mayobhūḥ 20.1:3.14  
agnijā asi prajāpate retaḥ 9.2:267.10  
agnijihvebhyas tvartāyubhya indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarājabhyo vātāpibhyaḥ parjanyaṭmabhyaḥ 7.4:204.11  
agnināgniḥ samidhyate 3.2:70.6; 10.27:26.9; 10.39:37.15; 13.7:124.1; 18.12:356.8  
agnināgne brahmaṇā 2.17:63.9  
agninā tapo 'nvabhavat 15.36:241.16  
agninā devena 8.6:242.2  
agninā devena pṛtanā jayāmi 14.20:187.16  
agninā rayim<sup>24</sup> aśnavat 13.36:145.5  
agninā rayim aśnavat 28.3:349.10  
agninā viśvāśāt 10.46:44.14  
+ agninā vaiśvānareṇa marudbhiḥ pītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi 8.15:256.10  
\*agninā vaiśvānareṇa marudbhiḥ pītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>25</sup> 25.24:256.9  
agnim dūtaṃ vṛṇīmahe 3.2:70.5; 10.37:35.12  
+ agnibhyaḥ praṇīyamānebhyo 'nubrūhi 10.27:26.10  
agnim agnīt 20.12:27.8  
+ agnim agnau vaiśvānare 'mṛtaṃ juhomi svāhā 3.4:72.13; 24.30:216.1  
agnim anvārabhāmahe 3.27:100.2  
agnim aśvatthād adhi havayāvāham 2.16:58.14  
agnim āgnīdhrāt 7.9:214.17  
agnim purīṣyam āngirasvad acchemaḥ 10.2:2.11

<sup>22</sup>TB.2.4.1.4. BI, BS: āhuvema. AnSS: āhumeva.

<sup>23</sup>cf. TS.4.2.5.2.e: yonāv abhār.

<sup>24</sup>emended. Ed: rāyim. see TS.3.1.11.1.a.

<sup>25</sup>This mantra is recorded with other three mantras.

- agnim purīṣyam aṅgirasvad bharāmaḥ 10.4:4.14  
 agnim purīṣyam aṅgirasvad bhariṣyāmaḥ 10.2:2.12  
 agnim pṛthivyām amṛtasya jityai / 3.4:72.12; 24.30:215.20  
 + agnir annādo 'nnapatir annasyeśe 4.3:112.2  
 agnir asi vaiśvānaro 'si 9.17:292.7  
 agnir āyusmān 13.32:142.11  
 agnir idam havir ajuṣata 3.19:91.10  
 agnir iva viśvataḥ pratyañ 18.9:353.2  
 agnir īśāna ojasā 5.9:141.4; 5.17:153.12  
 agnir ṛtuḥ 19.3:420.7  
 agnir ekākṣareṇa vācam udajayat 11.7:75.13  
 + agnir gr̥hapatir<sup>26</sup> gārhapatyāt 16.5:251.3  
 agnir gr̥hapatīnām 10.56:58.11  
 agnir jyotir jyotir agniḥ svāhā 3.6:75.2; 9.12:283.5  
 agnir jyotir jyotiḥ sūryaḥ svāhā 3.6:74.20  
 agnir jyotiṣā jyotiṣmān 10.33:31.2  
 agnir dārau dārāv agniḥ 28.12:364.1  
 agnir diśām patih<sup>27</sup> 10.34:32.6  
 agnir devatā 7.2:202.10; 10.35:33.2; 10.40:38.22; 14.22:191.11  
 agnir devānām jaṭharam 18.12:356.9  
 + agnir devo daivo hotā 2.2:35.5; 2.4:37.18; 2.4:38.1  
 + agnir devo hotā 3.27:99.11  
 + agnir devo hotā devān pitṛṇ yakṣat sīda 5.13:146.14  
 agnir devo hotā devān yakṣad vidvāṁś cikivān manuṣvad bharatavad amuvad amuvat 1.15:24.2  
 agnir naḥ pātu kṛttikāḥ 28.3:350.1  
 agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu 14.16:181.15  
 agnir mā tasmād enasaḥ 27.6:330.7; 27.6:330.9  
 agnir mā tebhyo rakṣatu 14.21:188.13; 14.21:188.15  
 agnir mā duriṣṭāt pātu savitāghaśaṁsāt 3.18:90.15; 20.24:53.9  
 + agnir mā pṛthivyāḥ pātu 9.10:279.1  
 agnir mūrdhā 2.19:66.5; 13.8:125.1; 13.40:148.8; 28.3:349.11  
 agnir mūrdhā divaḥ 7.1:200.11; 10.45:43.9; 29.1:368.6; 29.4:373.4  
 agnir yajurbhiḥ 19.7:426.11  
 + agnir yajñam nayatu prajānan 4.3:111.15; 10.52:54.17  
 agnir vṛtrāṇi jañghanat 3.2:70.6; 10.41:39.21  
 agnir ha daivinām viśām puraetāyaṁ yajamāno manuṣyāṇām 4.6:116.13  
 agnir ha daivinām viśām puraetāyaṁ sunvan yajamāno manuṣyāṇām 7.9:215.1  
 agnir havyavāḍ iha tān āvahatu 20.1:4.1  
 agnir havyānumanyatām / 1.14:21.112  
 agnir himasya bheṣajam 15.29:233.1  
 agnir hotā 13.4:121.20; 19.7:427.4  
 agniś ca jātavedās ca 19.10:432.8  
 agniśriyaḥ 18.12:356.9  
 agniḥ śucivratatamaḥ 2.20:67.14; 3.8:77.2; 13.6:123.9; 28.2:346.12  
 agniḥ ṭat somaḥ pṛthivī 28.9:358.10  
 agniḥ ṭat sviṣṭakṛd vidvān 1.21:33.1

<sup>26</sup>emended. Ed: grpatir.

<sup>27</sup>TS.5.5.5.1 is expanded.



- agnis tad dhotā kratuvid vijānan 3.31:105.18  
+ agniṣ t̄ān asmāt prañunottu yajñāt 2.9:47.7  
agniṣṭomah 19.3:420.5  
agnis tigmēna śociṣā 5.4:132.19; 5.9:141.5; 5.17:153.13; 5.18:155.2; 10.51:53.6  
agnis te tanuvaṃ māti dhāk 1.10:13.11  
agnis te tejo mā pratidhākṣīt 3.5:73.10  
agnis te tejo mā vinait 1.12:18.7; 20.10:23.14; 25.11:240.3; 25.11:240.16; 25.14:244.13; 25.15:246.2  
agnis te vājin yuñ 15.17:222.2  
agnis tvābhipātu mahyā svastyā chardiṣā śamtamēna 10.31:29.3  
agnis tvā śrīṇātu 4.9:123.13  
agnis tvā hvayati devayajyāyai 1.15:23.8  
agnihotram iva somēna 28.9:358.12  
+ agnīc chālākān vihara 8.11:248.7  
agnīñ jyotiṣmataḥ kuruta 6.6:162.12  
agnīt 1.19:29.6  
agnīt paridhīñś cāgniṃ ca 20.12:27.9  
agnīt pariśrayaṇam āhara 8.9:245.9  
+ agnīt paśupuroḍāśam nirvapa 4.8:121.3  
agnīt pātnīvatasya yaja 8.14:254.10  
+ agnīt savanīyān nirvapa 7.2:201.13  
+ agnīd agnīñś tristriḥ saṃmṛddhi 1.15:23.2; 5.7:136.14  
+ agnīd agnīn 20.12:27.8  
agnīd agnīn vihara 7.8:213.7; 8.2:236.12  
+ agnīd acchāvākam me sannam prabrūtāt 7.15:225.10  
+ agnīd ājyam adhiśraya 6.30:194.7; 7.1:200.8  
+ agnīd āśiram vinayolūkhalam udvādaya 8.8:244.1; 11.8:77.3; 12.13:105.1; 16.21:267.15  
+ agnīd āśvinam te dvikapālañ śrtam apy apararātre 'stu 17.5:287.4; 26.22:303.1  
+ agnīd itas trir hara 1.11:15.11; 4.2:109.18  
+ agnīd uttarabharir upasādaya 4.8:122.1  
+ agnīd ekasphyayānusaṃdhehi 4.2:110.13; 10.51:53.15  
+ agnīd ehi 4.2:110.7; 6.26:188.10  
agnīd aupayajān āngārān āhara 4.10:124.17; 8.16:256.19; 11.13:83.16; 17.10:291.13  
+ agnīd dhotṛcamasēna ca mā vasatīvarībhiś ca cātvalē pratyupalambasva 7.3:202.20  
agnīd yaja 7.14:223.8; 8.4:239.11  
agnīd rauhiṇau puroḍāśāv adhiśraya 9.6:273.2  
+ agnīd vaiśvānaramārutān nirvapa 10.51:52.20  
agnīn neṣṭur upastham āśida 8.14:254.13  
+ agnīn madantīr adhiśraya 6.20:178.20  
agnīn madanty āpāṣḥ 6.19:177.20; 6.21:180.7  
+ agnīn vo 'gnibhyo juṣṭān prokṣāmi 10.27:26.8; 22.6:125.8  
agnī rakṣāñśi sedhati 28.1:343.17; 28.2:346.4  
+ agnīvaruṇābhyāñ sviṣṭakṛdbhyām anubrūhi 8.20:260.17  
+ agnīvaruṇau sviṣṭakṛtau yaja 8.20:260.18  
agnīṣomayor aham devayajyayā cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam 3.18:90.4  
agnīṣomayor aham devayajyayā vṛtrahā bhūyāsam 3.18:90.8  
agnīṣomābhyām<sup>28</sup> 1.5:8.4

<sup>28</sup>This replaces agnaye in TS.1.1.4.2.m.

- + agnīṣomābhyām 1.16:25.9  
 agnīṣomābhyām praṇīyamānābhyām anubrūhi 6.30:195.4  
 agnīṣomāv imaṁ su me 13.26:137.1  
 agnīṣomā savedasā 13.26:136.15  
 agnīṣomā haviṣaḥ prasthitasya 13.26:137.1  
 agnīṣomau 2.21:68.3  
 + agnīṣomau yaja 1.17:25.14  
 agne agninā samvadasva 9.18:292.17  
 agne aṅgiraḥ 10.16:15.7  
 agne aṅgiro yas tṛtīyasyām pṛthivyām asi 4.2:109.14  
 agne aṅgiro yo dvitīyasyām pṛthivyām asi 4.2:109.11  
 agne aṅgiro yo 'syām pṛthivyām asi 4.2:109.8  
 + agneḥ pavamānasyāhaṁ devayajyayā śuciḥ pūto medhyo vipāpmā brahmavarcasy annādo bhūyāsam  
 28.2:346.18  
 + agneḥ pāvakasyāgneḥ śucer agner vratapater agner vaiśvānarasyāhaṁ devayajyayā śuciḥ pūto medhyo  
 vipāpmā brahmavarcasy annādo bhūyāsam 28.2:346.19  
 agneḥ purīṣam asi 4.3:111.11; 10.20:18.15; 19.2:418.3  
 agneḥ purīṣavāhanaḥ 10.4:4.5  
 agneḥ pūrvadīśyasya 19.10:433.11  
 agneḥ priyaṁ pātha upehi 14.12:173.8  
 agne kiṁśīla<sup>29</sup> 10.44:42.5  
 agne gahya<sup>30</sup> 10.41:39.20  
 agne ḡhapata upa mā hvayasva 1.12:18.2  
 agne ḡhapate sugḡhapatir ahaṁ tvayā ḡhapatinā bhūyāsam 3.9:79.2; 3.21:93.19  
 agne gobhir na āgahi 13.36:145.9  
 agne cārur vibhṛta oṣadhīṣu / 10.4:4.2  
 agne jātān praṇudā naḥ sapatnān 10.45:42.16  
 agne tam adya 3.2:70.12; 8.22:263.11; 10.52:55.6  
 agne tava śravo vayaḥ 10.26:25.13; 19.2:416.16  
 agne tejasvīn tejasvī tvam deveṣu bhūyāḥ 14.11:171.13  
 agne tṛī te vājinā tṛī śadhasṭhā 13.42:149.11  
 agne tvaṁ su jāgṛhi 6.7:163.12; 21.10:86.13  
 agne tvaṁ no antamaḥ 3.8:78.7  
 agne 'dabdhāyo 'śītatanō pāhi mādyā divaḥ pāhi prasityai pāhi durīṣṭyai pāhi duradmanyai pāhi duścaritāt  
 1.20:31.5  
 agne dā dāśuṣe rayim 13.25:136.5; 17.50:330.12  
 agne divo arṇam acchā jigāsi 10.21:19.5  
 agne dudhra<sup>31</sup> 10.39:37.14  
 agne deva paṇibhir vīyamāṇaḥ / 1.19:29.12  
 agne devāṁ ihāvaha 19.4:421.7; 19.8:429.9  
 agne deveddha manviddha mandrajihva 3.18:89.13  
 agne deveṣu pravocaḥ 9.16:290.2  
 agne naya 13.3:121.6; 19.10:432.7  
 agne naya supathā rāye asmān 6.30:195.12; 8.5:240.17  
 agnāṣi patnīvāṣḥ 8.14:254.6

<sup>29</sup>TS.5.5.9.1.b-e is expanded.

<sup>30</sup>TS.5.5.9.1.b-e is expanded.

<sup>31</sup>TS.5.5.9.1.b-e is expanded.

- agne pavasva 2.20:67.8; 3.2:70.11; 3.8:77.1; 3.21:93.19; 13.6:123.9; 28.2:346.9  
 agne pāvaka 2.20:67.13; 3.8:77.1; 13.6:123.9; 28.2:346.11  
 agne prehi prathamō devayatām 10.52:54.12  
 agne bṛhantam adhvare 1.13:20.14  
 agne bhūrīṇi tava jātavedaḥ 13.39:147.10  
 agne 'bhyāvartin 10.16:15.7  
 agne mā hiṃsīḥ parame vyoman 1.17:26.13  
 agne yat te divi varcaḥ pṛthivyām 10.21:19.5  
 agne yat te śukraṃ yac candram 10.26:25.4  
 agne yan me tanuvā ūnaṃ tan ma āpṛṇa 3.8:77.4  
 agne yaśasvin yaśasemam arpaya 10.46:45.2  
 agne yaṣṭar idaṃ namaḥ 1.15:23.7  
 agne yukṣvā hi ye tava 10.33:30.16  
 agner akṣṇaḥ kanīnikām 6.12:169.12  
 agner agne puro agnir bhaveha / 2.17:62.12  
 agner anīkam apa āviveśa / 8.19:260.9  
 agner anuvratā bhūtvā 1.12:17.7  
 agne rasena 13.7:123.17  
 agner ahaṃ devayajyānnādo bhūyāsam 3.18:90.6  
 agner aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam 3.19:91.11  
 agner ātithyam asi 6.17:174.17  
 agne ruca stha prajāpater dhātuḥ somasya 10.46:45.7  
 agner janitram asi 4.5:115.7; 20.27:61.2  
 agner jihvāsi subhūr devānām 1.12:18.11  
 agner bhasmāsi 4.3:111.10; 10.20:18.15; 19.2:418.3  
 agner bhāgo 'si 10.42:40.15  
 agner manve prathamasya pracetasāḥ 15.38:243.8; 28.1:344.5  
 agner yāny asi 10.32:30.2  
 + agner yonir asi 10.32:29.17; 10.38:35.16; 10.40:38.10; 10.40:38.11; 10.41:40.2; 10.44:42.10  
 agner vas tejiṣṭhena tejasā niṣṭapāmi 1.12:16.9  
 agner vām apanagrhasya sadasi sādāyāmi 1.19:29.18  
 agner vaiśvānarasya ca<sup>32</sup> 10.33:31.2  
 agner vo 'pannagrhasya sadasi sādāyāmi 6.32:197.16  
 agne vanya<sup>33</sup> 10.47:48.7  
 + agne vājajid vājaṃ tvāgne sariṣyantam vājaṃ jeṣyantam vājinam vājajitam vājajityāyai saṃmārjmy agnim  
 annādam annādyāya 1.15:23.4  
 + agne vājajid vājaṃ tvāgne sasṛvāṃsam vājaṃ jigivāṃsam vājinam vājajitam vājajityāyai saṃmārjmy agnim  
 annādam annādyāya 1.19:28.3  
 agne vitatam antarā / 28.1:344.1; 28.2:346.5  
 agne vaiśvānara svāhā 10.22:20.12  
 agne vratapate tvaṃ vratānām vratapatir asi 6.19:178.12; 6.31:196.19  
 agne vratapate vratam carīṣyāmi 1.12:17.11; 3.15:85.8; 20.23:50.14  
 agne vratapate vratam acāriṣam 1.21:32.2; 3.22:94.9  
 agne vratapate śukriyaṃ vratam carīṣyāmi<sup>34</sup> 9.19:295.11  
 agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayaṃ tava svāhā 17.40:319.7

<sup>32</sup>TS.4.2.9.6.t. Addition to the Concordance.

<sup>33</sup>TS.5.5.9.1.b-e is expanded.

<sup>34</sup>TĀ.4.41.3 is complemented with śukriyaṃ.

- agne sapatnadambhanam 1.12:17.15; 3.8:77.8; 6.3:159.8  
 agne sapatnāṃ apabādhamānaḥ 2.16:61.8  
 agne sahanam ābhara 13.5:122.21  
 agne sahasrākṣa 10.52:54.14  
 agne sūpāyano bhava / 3.8:78.6  
 agnes tanūṃ yajñīyāṃ sambharāmi / 2.6:43.5  
 agnes tanūr asi vāco visarjanam 1.6:9.8  
 agnes tejasyā stha 12.8:97.13  
 agne stomam manāmahe 3.3:71.1; 10.44:42.6  
 agnes tvā mātrayā jagatyai vartanyāgrayaṇasya vīryeṇa devas tvā savitotsrjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyai  
 13.32:142.3  
 agnes tvāsyena prāśnāmi 3.25:97.4  
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto 'ham devayajyayāyuṣmān yajñena pratiṣṭhāṃ gameyam 3.18:90.13; 3.19:91.8  
 agne havyaṃ rakṣasva 1.5:8.12; 1.10:13.11; 20.6:16.4  
 agne havyāya voḍhave // 13.43:150.19  
 agnau tāḥ sarvāḥ sviṣṭāḥ sahutā juhomi svāhā 1.20:31.3  
 agre bhān uṣasām ūrdhvo asthāt 10.16:15.10  
 aghoro yajñīyo bhūtvā 27.4:327.8  
 aṅkau nyaṅkāv abhito ratham yau 11.7:75.8  
 aṅkau nyaṅkāv abhito ratham yau<sup>35</sup> 18.10:354.5  
 aṅkau nyaṅkāv abhito ratham yau 18.17:363.3  
 aṅgāny ahrutā yasyai 14.14:177.17  
 + aṅgirasām tapase svāhā 28.10:361.8  
 aṅgirasō dhiṣṇīyair agnibhiḥ 19.7:427.10  
 + aṅgirasvantam ūtaye yamaṃ piṭṛmantam āhuve / 2.10:49.16  
 aṅgebhyaḥ 14.8:165.15  
 aṅghārīr asi bambhārīḥ 6.29:193.11  
 acyutakṣid asi 4.3:111.9  
 acchā nakṣi dyumattamo rayiṃ dāḥ 3.8:78.9  
 acchā vasūni<sup>36</sup> kṛṇvann asme naryā<sup>37</sup> purūṇi / 14.19:186.17  
 + acchāvākaṃ sannam upa pannejanīr aśīśadan 7.15:225.16  
 acchāvāka yaja 7.15:225.6; 8.4:239.10  
 acchāvāka vadasva yat te vādyam 7.15:224.20  
 acchāvāka sīda 7.15:225.9  
 + acchāvākasya camasam anūnadhvam 7.20:232.13; 8.8:244.16; 17.9:289.11  
 + acchāvākasya camasādhvaryav unnayasva 7.15:225.4  
 + acchāvākasya camasādhvaryo 'pi tvam unnayasva 8.4:238.13  
 + acchāvākasya camasādhvaryo mā tu tvam unneṣṭhāḥ 7.13:220.14  
 acchā vīram naryam paṅktirādhasam 9.2:266.12; 9.3:267.20  
 acchidraḥ prajayā bhūyāsam 3.20:92.19  
 acchidram yajñam bhūrikarmā karotu 1.10:13.19  
 acchidrā uśījaḥ padānu takṣuḥ 10.49:51.5  
 acchinnaṃ tantum 21.10:88.10  
 acchinnaṃ tantum pṛthivyā anu geṣam 6.9:166.1  
 acchinnaṃ te rayipate suvīryasya rāyas poṣasya daditāraḥ syāma / 14.8:165.8

<sup>35</sup>ratham yau lacks in TB.2.7.8.1.

<sup>36</sup>TB.2.5.8.8. AnSS, BS: vāsūni. BI: vāsūtī.

<sup>37</sup>TB.2.5.8.8. AnSS, BS: asmé naryā. BI: asmín naryā.

- acchinno rāyaḥ suvīraḥ 4.1:108.10; 4.6:119.11; 6.26:188.14  
+ ajagare me dusvapnaḥ 2.5:40.1  
ajasram indum aruṣaṃ bhuraṇyum 10.34:31.17  
ajasro dīdihī no duroṇe 14.19:186.20  
+ ajānadbhiḥ kṛtaṃ yac ca 27.4:328.6  
ajāsi rayiṣṭhā 14.15:179.18  
+ ajāsu me karkaśaḥ 2.5:40.2  
ajā hy agner ajaniṣṭa garbhāt 10.34:32.4  
ajījanann amṛtaṃ martyāsaḥ 2.16:60.8  
ajījīpata vanaspataya indraṃ vājaṃ vimucyadhvam 11.9:78.15  
ajo 'sy ekapāt 6.29:194.2  
+ ajñānāl lupyate dharmāḥ 29.8:380.2  
ajyāyo yavamātrāt<sup>38</sup> 1.17:26.16  
añjanti yaṃ prathayanto na viprāḥ 9.7:274.13; 9.17:290.12  
añjasā satyam upageṣam 6.19:177.17  
añjisakthāya svāhā 15.7:212.1  
añjyetāya svāhā 15.7:212.1  
+ añjyetāyai svāhā 16.26:272.3  
aṇubhiś ca 19.10:433.2  
+ atikrānteṣu homeṣu 27.6:330.17  
atigāhemahi dviṣaḥ 17.41:321.10  
atitāmraṇi 19.10:431.13  
atither ātithyam asi 6.17:174.19  
+ atidāhe ca haviṣām 28.11:362.2  
ati divas pāhy asau<sup>39</sup> 12.11:101.17  
ati mṛtyuṃ tarāmy aham 2.15:58.8  
atiriktaṃ karmaṇo yac ca hīnam 1.21:32.9  
+ ativālayatād eva mānuprahārṣiḥ 6.11:168.12  
atīṛpanta pitarāḥ 5.15:150.4  
+ atīte vāpi yad dhute // 28.11:361.16  
+ atyakramiṣam 16.6:253.4  
aty anyān agāṃ nānyān upāgām 4.1:107.17  
atyūrdhvākṣaḥ 19.10:431.14  
atyo 'si 15.7:212.4  
atra pitaro yathābhāgaṃ mandadhvam 2.10:50.13; 3.10:80.13; 5.15:149.11; 8.12:251.2; 8.17:258.6  
atra ramethāṃ varṣman prthivyāḥ 6.25:185.14  
atriṇā tvā krime hanmi 9.18:293.11  
atrir vasiṣṭhaḥ kaśyapaḥ Pr.54:467.6  
+ atha dakṣiṇam aśvaśapham gomrgakaṇṭham iti śāmitre niṣpacatāt 15.31:237.14  
+ atha nākam adhirohati // 17.46:327.6; 17.46:327.7  
+ atha yāny adevatānāmāni yathākhyātaṃ tāny ācakṣṇa upariṣṭād vicakṣaṇam dhehi 6.6:162.9  
atharva pituṃ me gopāya / 2.18:64.13  
atharva pituṃ me gopāya 3.14:84.16  
athāgnyādheyasyopavasathaḥ 2.8:45.6  
athā devaiḥ sadhamādaṃ madema // 13.43:150.10  
athā no vardhayā rayim 2.16:58.16

<sup>38</sup>TB.3.7.5.6. Addition to the Concordance.

<sup>39</sup>TS.1.8.14.2.i is complemented with asau.

- athā pitṛnt suvidatrāṃ apīta 3.11:81.16  
athābhavad damitābhikratūnām 18.31:381.8  
athāmṛtena<sup>40</sup> jaritāram aṅdhi<sup>41</sup> 4.3:111.13  
athā yanti tvām upa / 10.10:9.10  
athāvajighra / 15.27:230.13  
athā sapatnāṃ indro me 1.19:28.12  
athā sapatnān indrāgnī me 1.19:28.14  
athā somaṃ pibataṃ vājinīvasū 16.5:250.14  
athāham anukāmini 6.3:159.6  
athem avasya vara ā pṛthivyāḥ 6.9:166.4  
+ athaitāṃ carusthālīm sakṣāmakāṣām etan mekṣaṇam etaṃ vedam etad barhiś catuṣṭayam udayanīyāya  
nidhattāt 6.12:168.19  
atho asmabhyaṃ bheṣajam 5.16:151.17  
atho manuṣyakilbiṣāt 4.7:120.18  
atho me duhitā virāt 1.12:17.18  
atho yonir hiraṇyayī / 14.14:177.16  
atho sīda śivā tvam / 10.21:19.10  
atho<sup>42</sup> sīda śivā tvam / 10.36:34.4  
atho sīda śivā tvam / 19.4:420.17  
adantakāya svāhā 15.19:224.12  
adabdhāyo 'śītatano / 2.18:64.14  
adabdhāso adābhyam // 1.12:17.16  
adabdhāso adābhyam 6.3:159.8  
adabdhena<sup>43</sup> tvā cakṣuṣāvekṣe suprajāstvāya 1.12:18.5  
adabdhēbhiḥ savitaḥ pāyubhiḥ tvam 26.15:293.10  
adabdho bhūyāsam 3.18:90.7  
adarśma jyotir avidāma devān / 8.18:258.16  
adastam asi viṣṇave tvā 1.3:5.12  
adābhyaḥ puraetā 28.3:349.9  
adita ehi 9.9:277.4  
aditiḥ pāśam pramumoktv etaṃ 4.6:118.4  
aditiḥ pāśān<sup>44</sup> pramumoktv etān<sup>45</sup> 11.4:69.14; 15.29:233.12  
+ aditiṃ yaja 6.11:168.7  
aditiṃ nāma vacasā karāmahe 11.6:72.12  
aditir asi 6.13:169.17  
+ aditir asy ubhayataḥśīrāḥ<sup>46</sup> 26.32:317.9  
aditir na uruṣyatu 2.19:66.13; 13.9:125.9; 16.18:264.18  
aditir vedyā 19.7:428.10  
aditis te bilaṃ gṛhṇātu pāṅktena chandasā 9.3:268.16; 10.5:5.19  
aditis tvā devī viśvadevyāvatī pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe 'ngirasvat khanatv avaṭa 10.6:6.10  
adite 'numanyasva 13.21:132.2  
+ adityā anubrūhi 6.11:168.6

<sup>40</sup>TB.2.5.8.12. AnSS, BS: ádhāmṛtena. BI: áthāmṛtena.

<sup>41</sup>TB.2.5.8.12. AnSS, BS: aṅgdhi. BI: aṅdhi.

<sup>42</sup>emended. Ed: atha. TS.4.2.4.4.n: átho.

<sup>43</sup>emended. Ed: 'dabdhana. see TS.1.1.10.3.k.

<sup>44</sup>cf. TS.3.1.4.4.1: pāśam.

<sup>45</sup>cf. TS.3.1.4.4.1: etām.

<sup>46</sup>cf. TS.1.2.4.1.f: ubhayataḥśīrṣṇī.

- + adityā ahaṃ devayajyayāṃhaso mucyeya 27.14:341.12  
 adityā uṣṇīṣam asi 9.9:277.7  
 adityās tvag asi 1.6:9.6; 1.7:10.8  
 adityās tvopasthe sādāyāmi 1.5:8.11  
 adityāḥ sada āsīda 6.15:173.5; 6.17:175.9; 6.31:196.11  
 adityāḥ sado 'si 6.15:173.5; 6.17:175.9; 6.31:196.11  
 adityai bhāgo 'si 10.42:40.18  
 adityai rāsnāsi 1.2:3.3; 9.9:277.2; 10.5:5.16  
 adīkṣiṣṭāyaṃ brāhmaṇaḥ 21.9:86.6  
 adīkṣiṣṭāyaṃ brāhmaṇo 'sāv itthaṃgotro 'muṣya putro 'muṣya pautro 'muṣya naptā<sup>47</sup> 6.5:161.14  
 adbhīr ariktena pātreṇa 1.3:5.13  
 + adbhīr viśvasya bhuvanasya dhartṛībhīr antar anyāṃ pitur dadhe 2.10:49.4  
 adbhya oṣadhībhyo vanaspatībhyo 'dhi sambhṛtām 10.48:49.16  
 adbhyaḥ pari prajātā stha 1.9:12.16  
 adbhyaḥ pavate<sup>48</sup> 7.7:210.18  
 adbhyaḥ pīpihi 9.10:280.2  
 adbhyas tvā 15.7:211.20  
 adbhyas tvausadhībhyā indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi<sup>49</sup> 4.5:115.19  
 adbhyas tvausadhībhyāḥ 4.10:125.4; 7.4:204.16  
 adbhyas tvausadhībhyo juṣṭam grhṇāmi<sup>50</sup> 16.17:263.13; 16.17:264.4; 16.18:264.12; 16.18:264.19  
 adyā mamāra sa hyaḥ samāna svāhā 14.7:163.1  
 adrīr asi vānaspatyaḥ 1.6:9.10  
 adhaspadaṃ tam īṃ kṛdhi 18.30:380.6  
 adhā no agna āvaha 19.5:423.14  
 adhā me śyeno madhv ājabhāra 24.13:198.4  
 adhā hy agne 3.2:70.12; 8.22:263.11  
 adhi kṣami viśurūpaṃ yad asti / 18.41:392.3  
 adhi dātre vocaḥ 7.5:206.4  
 adhidyaūr antarīkṣam brahmaṇā viṣṭā 10.39:38.4  
 adhipatayo nāma stha 10.50:52.12  
 adhipatiṃ mām āyuṣmantam varcasvantam manuṣyeṣu kuru 17.4:286.5  
 adhipatiś ca me 25.13:243.7  
 adhipatnī nāmāsi 10.49:50.15  
 + adhivṛkṣasūrye vācam visrakṣyadhvāṣī nakṣatreṣū<sup>3</sup> 16.8:255.7  
 adhiṣavaṇam asi vānaspatyam 1.6:9.7  
 adhvana skabhṇīta 11.7:76.3  
 adhvarakṛd devebhyaḥ 9.2:266.9  
 adhvarāṇām janayataḥ purogām // 2.15:57.17  
 adhvaro yajño 'yam astu devāḥ 7.12:218.14; 14.5:159.20  
 + adhvaryūr vāva sarvasya pavayitā sa naḥ sarvān pavayatu 16.1:246.2  
 adhvaryū yajatam 7.16:227.14; 16.5:250.10  
 adhvaryo kim atra<sup>51</sup> 6.28:191.12  
 adhvaryo devayajanaṃ me dehi 2.2:35.1

<sup>47</sup>TS.6.1.4.3 is complemented. TS: adīkṣiṣṭāyām brāhmaṇā (fti).

<sup>48</sup>VSK.7.8.4 is expanded.

<sup>49</sup>TS.1.3.8.1.d is complemented with indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam.

<sup>50</sup>TS.3.3.6.3 is complemented with juṣṭam.

<sup>51</sup>TS.1.3.2.1.e is complemented with adhvaryo. see ŚB.3.5.4.17.

- + adhvaryo 'dhvaryuṃ tvā vṛṇe 2.4:37.13  
+ adhvaryor yajamānasya 17.46:327.8  
adhvaryo 'ver apā3ḥ 7.4:203.20  
+ anayāpaḥ praṇayāmi 24.25:210.8  
anayāhutyā tac chamayāmi sarvam 1.21:32.19  
anarvā prehi 4.6:118.9; 20.28:63.6; 20.28:63.6  
anavas te ratham 13.12:127.6  
anavahāyāsmān devayānena patheta sukr̥tām loke sīdata 8.6:242.6  
+ anāgate 'vaṣaṭkāre 28.11:361.16  
anājñātam 27.2:324.4  
anādhṛṣṭam asy anādhṛṣyaṃ devānām ojo 'bhiśastipā anabhiśastenyam 6.19:177.15  
anādhṛṣṭāya namaḥ samrāje / 3.13:84.2  
anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdatorjasvatīr mahi varcaḥ kṣatriyāya dadhatīḥ 12.8:98.8  
anādhṛṣyaś cāpratidhṛṣyaś ca yajñasyābhigarau 19.7:428.6  
anādhṛṣyā purastād agner ādhipatya āyur me dāḥ 9.7:274.16  
anārtām devatām vācam<sup>52</sup> prapadye 3.23:95.11  
anibhṛṣṭam asi vāco bandhus tapojāḥ 12.9:98.15  
anibhṛṣṭā apasyuvo vasānaḥ<sup>53</sup> / 12.9:99.3  
+ anucchiṣṭikurvanta etaṃ caruṃ vyuddhṛtya prāśnīta 6.12:168.18  
anu te dāyi 13.11:126.10; 13.11:126.18; 13.13:127.9; 13.35:144.10  
anu tvā mātā pitaro madantu 4.9:123.12  
anu tvārabhe 7.8:213.6; 8.2:236.11; 8.11:248.6; 14.6:161.15; 14.6:161.17; 14.6:161.18; 15.17:222.2;  
15.17:222.3; 15.17:222.4  
anu tvendro madatu 18.17:363.8  
anu dyāvāpṛthivī ātatāna 2.17:62.17; 10.2:2.14  
anu dyāvāpṛthivī ātatāna svāhā 2.13:55.6  
anu no 'dyānumatiḥ 9.13:285.6; 28.3:349.11  
anu nau sūra maṃsatai 15.6:210.6  
anuprahara 1.19:29.8  
anubrūhi 10.55:58.4; 11.5:70.8; 17.55:334.17; 17.56:335.19; 17.56:336.6; 17.57:337.2; 17.57:337.4;  
17.57:337.9; 17.57:337.14; 17.57:337.18; 17.57:338.4; 17.58:338.16; 17.59:339.17; 17.59:339.19;  
17.60:340.8; 17.60:340.9; 17.60:340.14; 17.61:341.10; 17.62:341.15; 17.62:342.2; 17.62:342.11;  
18.53:414.6; 18.53:414.16  
anumantā 19.3:419.11  
anu manyantāṃ savanāya somam 7.5:206.8; 14.4:158.9  
anu me dīkṣāṃ dīkṣāpatir manyatām anu tapas tapaspatiḥ 6.19:177.17  
anulbaṇaṃ vayata joguvām apaḥ 3.30:105.2  
anuvatsarīṇāṃ svastim āśāste 5.18:155.7  
anu vāṃ dyāvāpṛthivī amaṃsātām 9.10:279.17  
anu vāṃ dyāvāpṛthivī maṃsātām 9.10:279.14  
anuṣṭup paṅktyai 3.23:95.19  
anu sūryasya purutrā ca raśmīn 2.13:55.5; 2.17:62.16; 10.2:2.14  
anṛṇā asmīn anṛṇāḥ parasmin 4.11:127.2  
+ anena tvām aśvena medhyena svasti samāpayiṣyāmo brahmajyatāyai 15.4:207.12  
anenāśvena medhyeneṣṭvāyaṃ rājāpratidhṛṣyo 'stu 15.5:209.9  
anenāśvena medhyeneṣṭvāyaṃ rājā vṛtraṃ vadhyāt 15.5:209.7

<sup>52</sup>TĀ.4.42.2 lacks vācam.

<sup>53</sup>emended. Ed: vasānaḥ. TS.1.8.12.1.e: vāsānaḥ.



- anenāsvena medhyeneṣṭvāyaṃ rājā sarvam āyur etu 15.5:209.16  
 anenāsvena medhyeneṣṭvāyaṃ rājāsyai viśo bahugvai bahvaśvāyai bahvajāvikāyai bahuvrīhiyavāyai bahu-  
 māṣatilāyai bahuhiraṇyāyai bahuhastikāyai bahudāsapuruṣāyai<sup>54</sup> rayimatyai puṣṭimatyai bahurāyas-  
 poṣāyai bahusarvadhanāyai<sup>55</sup> rājāstu 15.5:209.12
- + anenaiṣṭikeṇābhyūhenābhyudūhanta iva purastāt pratyaiṅcam ūrmiṇāśvam abhidhāvayātai 15.6:210.11  
 + anenodakumbhena saṃtatayā dhārayā triḥ pradakṣiṇaṃ pariṣiṅcan pariḥi 9.14:285.18; 9.16:289.6;  
 10.48:49.13
- + anenodakumbhena saṃtatayā dhārayā trir apasalaiḥ pariṣiṅcan pariḥi 5.13:147.7; 5.15:150.6  
 antaḥpakṣasam enāṃ kṛtvā savyān avagrhya dakṣiṇair anuparivartayādhvai 11.7:76.6
- + antataḥ pūrvo asmin niśadya / 3.26:97.21; 3.30:105.7  
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī / 2.16:59.12  
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī viyanti / 14.21:189.5  
 antarā pūrvam aparaṃ ca ketum 17.38:315.19  
 antarikṣaṃ yaccha 10.39:38.2
- + antarikṣaṃ retaḥsik 10.39:38.5  
 antarikṣaṃ gaccha 9.10:279.19  
 antarikṣaṃ dr̥mha 1.8:11.13; 4.3:111.8  
 antarikṣaṃ arcīḥ 4.10:125.7  
 antarikṣaṃ asi 10.44:42.14  
 antarikṣaṃ ākramiṣam 10.39:38.1  
 antarikṣaṃ pṛṇa 4.4:114.8; 6.27:189.2  
 antarikṣaṃ madhyena mā hiṃsīḥ 4.1:108.4  
 antarikṣaspr̥n mā mā hiṃsīḥ 9.10:279.2  
 antarikṣasya tvā sānāv avagūhāmi 4.4:114.21  
 antarikṣasya yāny asi 10.40:38.15  
 antarikṣasya havir asi 4.9:124.2  
 antarikṣasyāntardhir asi 9.7:275.13  
 antarikṣān mā pāhi 10.39:38.3; 17.42:323.13  
 antarikṣāya tvā 1.13:19.17; 4.4:113.10; 6.27:188.19; 7.4:204.13; 10.44:42.14; 15.7:211.20; 20.11:24.11  
 antarikṣāya svāhā 10.46:44.20; 10.59:61.4; 11.7:75.2; 15.13:217.15  
 antarikṣeṇa tvopayacchāmi 9.10:278.16
- + antarikṣeṇa mitam asi 2.10:50.8  
 antarikṣe ḍhyāsate / 14.21:189.1; 14.21:189.3  
 antarikṣe yatasva 10.29:28.2  
 antaritaṃ rakṣaḥ 1.10:13.8; 3.5:73.12  
 antaritā arātayaḥ 1.10:13.9; 3.5:73.12  
 antar urv antarikṣam 7.6:208.19  
 antar dadha ṛtubhiḥ sarvair ahorātraḥ susandhikaiḥ / 2.10:49.7  
 antar dadhe parvatair antar mahyā pṛthivyā / 2.10:49.6  
 antar yaccha maghavan pāhi somam 7.6:208.17  
 antaryāme maghavan mādayasva 7.6:208.19  
 antaratnī janyaṃ jātavedasam 2.15:57.17  
 antas te dadhāmi dyāvāpṛthivī 7.6:208.18  
 antān pṛthivyā divaḥ / 5.9:141.3  
 andho maṇim 19.10:432.17  
 annapate 19.5:423.1

<sup>54</sup>TB.3.8.5.2-3. AnSS, BS: bahudāsapuruṣāyai. BI: bahudāsapuruṣāyai.

<sup>55</sup>bahusarvadhanāyai lacks in TB.

- annapate 'nnasya no dehi 10.16:15.15  
annam asi 17.44:325.10  
annaṃ payo reto asmāsu dhatta / 3.7:76.7  
annavatām odanavatām āmikṣavatām eṣāṃ rājā bhūyāsam 18.18:365.4  
+ annavān annādo bhūyāsam 3.26:97.13  
+ annādaṃ mā kuru 17.44:325.10  
annādyāya tvā 11.12:80.11  
+ annādyāya vyapohadhvam 17.40:320.11  
annāya tvā 11.12:80.11  
+ anyatra ca vaṣṭkṛtāt // 27.4:328.5  
+ anyatrāsman nivīsatām 2.5:41.1  
+ anyatreto gacchantu yatraiṣāṃ gataṃ manaḥ 2.8:47.2  
+ anyāṃ devayajyāṃ voḍhave jātavedaḥ / 27.7:331.12  
anv agnir uṣasām agram akhyat 2.13:55.5; 2.17:62.15; 10.2:2.13  
+ anv agnīś ca manasvatī // 28.11:362.8  
anvañcaṃ mā pāta 12.9:100.3  
anv aha māsāḥ 13.13:127.9  
anv ahāni prathamo jātavedaḥ / 2.13:55.5; 2.17:62.16; 10.2:2.13  
anv id anumate tvam 9.13:285.7; 28.3:349.12  
+ apa ānaya 1.9:12.11  
apa iṣya hotaḥ 7.3:202.19  
apa jijyāsato jahi 7.4:204.14  
apade pādā pratidhātave 'kaḥ 8.19:260.4  
apadyamānaḥ pṛthivyām 9.4:270.1  
apadyamānā pṛthivī 10.7:7.11  
apa dveṣo apa hvaro 'nyadvratasya saścima<sup>56</sup> 9.14:286.3  
apa naḥ śośucad agham 14.27:199.14  
+ apanudantu śundhanīḥ 4.4:113.8  
apa pāpmānaṃ yajamānasya hantu / 2.6:41.13  
apa mṛtyum apa kṣudham 19.5:423.13  
apa yo no 'rātīyati taṃ jahi 7.4:204.14  
+ aparimitaṃ carmaṇyaṃ kuruta 15.14:219.1  
+ aparimitāny aṣṭamāni kuruta 15.16:220.6  
+ aparimitān rathān kuruta 15.14:219.1  
apaśyaṃ gopām 9.8:276.14  
apaśyaṃ jāyām amahīyamānām 24.13:198.4  
apaśyantaḥ setunātiyanty anyāṃ svāhā 14.7:163.11  
apaśyantaḥ setunātiyanty anyam 26.7:281.10  
apas pinvaṣadhīr jinva 10.38:36.6  
+ apaḥ saṃsādyā sominaḥ / 17.46:327.4  
+ apahatā asurā rakṣāṃsi piśācā ye kṣayanti pṛthivīm anu / 2.8:47.1  
+ apahato 'raruḥ pṛthivyā adevapitṛyajanaḥ 25.3:230.10  
apahato 'raruḥ pṛthivyā adevayajanaḥ 1.11:14.19  
apahato 'raruḥ pṛthivyai 1.11:14.9  
+ apahato 'raruḥ pṛthivyai devapitṛyajanyai 25.3:230.9  
apahato 'raruḥ pṛthivyai devayajanyai 1.11:14.14

<sup>56</sup>TĀ.4.11.4. AnSS, BS: saścima. AnSS var. g., BI: saścimaḥ.

- apāṃ ya ūrmau rasas tam aham asmā āmuṣyāyaṇāyaujase vīryāya gr̥hṇāmi 18.10:353.7  
+ apāṃ ya ūrmau rasas tenāham imam āmuṣyāyaṇam ojase vīryāyābhiṣiñcāmi 18.10:353.15  
apāṃ yo dravaṇe rasas tam aham asmā āmuṣyāyaṇāya tejase brahmavarcasāya gr̥hṇāmi 18.10:353.5  
+ apāṃ yo dravaṇe rasas tenāham imam āmuṣyāyaṇam tejase brahmavarcasāyābhiṣiñcāmi 18.10:353.13  
apāṃ yo madhyato rasas tam aham asmā āmuṣyāyaṇāya puṣṭyai prajananāya gr̥hṇāmi 18.10:353.8  
+ apāṃ yo madhyato rasas tenāham imam āmuṣyāyaṇam puṣṭyai prajananāyābhiṣiñcāmi 18.10:353.16  
apāṃ yo yajñīyo rasas tam aham asmā āmuṣyāyaṇāyāyūṣe dīrghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi 18.10:353.9  
+ apāṃ yo yajñīyo rasas tenāham imam āmuṣyāyaṇam āyūṣe dīrghāyutvāyābhiṣiñcāmi 18.10:353.17  
apāṃ rasam 19.10:433.16  
apāṃ śīśur māṛṭtamāsv antaḥ 12.9:99.4  
apāgne ṅnim āmādaṃ jaḥi 1.8:11.8; 20.8:18.15; 24.26:211.4  
apāṃ garbhaṃ samudriyam / 10.4:4.11  
+ apānaṃ yajñapataye dhattam 7.13:221.20  
+ apānaṃ yajñāya dhattam 7.13:221.19  
apānaṃ saṃdhattam taṃ me jinvatam 7.13:221.6  
apānaṃ dṛṃha 1.8:11.13  
apānaṃ dhehi 9.3:268.2  
+ apānaṃ me dhattam 7.13:221.19  
apānaṃ me pāhi 7.6:209.6; 10.38:36.4; 10.45:44.9  
+ apāna sthaḥ 7.13:221.19  
apānāya 14.8:165.12  
apānāya tvā 1.7:10.17; 7.4:204.16; 7.6:209.10; 20.7:18.9  
apānāya tvā cakṣuṣe tvā<sup>57</sup> 10.46:46.7  
apānāya surādhasse ṃmāvāsyāyai svāhā 1.17:26.4  
apānāya svāhā 9.6:274.4  
apāṃ tvemant sādāyāmi 10.35:32.9  
apāṃ dhārāṃ bhinddhi 13.38:146.6  
apāṃ napāt 13.33:143.1  
apāṃ napāt pratirakṣann asuryam 8.19:260.10  
apāṃ napād āśuheman ya ūrmiḥ kakudmān pratūrtir vājasātamas tenāyaṃ vājaṃ set 11.6:73.2  
apāṃ naptre svāhā 12.16:111.7  
apāma somam amṛtā abhūma 8.18:258.16  
apāma idam nyayanam 10.28:27.3; 10.37:35.10; 10.39:37.13; 10.41:39.18; 10.44:42.4; 19.2:417.15;  
28.1:343.16; 28.2:346.3  
apāma uta prasastiṣu 11.6:72.14  
apāma oṣadhīnāṃ rasa stha 12.8:97.13  
apāṃ patir asi 12.8:97.7; 26.2:272.8  
apāṃ payaso yat payaḥ 1.12:17.10; 1.21:32.1; 3.15:85.7; 3.22:94.8  
apāṃ pṛṣṭham asi 10.3:3.9; 10.30:28.5  
apāṃ perur asi 4.5:115.20  
apāśo ṣi 17.41:321.10  
apī panthām agasmahi 6.16:174.5  
+ apī pitaro harantām viharantām 2.10:50.15  
apīparo mā rātriyā ahno mā pāhi 9.12:283.2  
apīparo māhno rātriyai mā pāhi 9.12:283.1  
apeta 10.19:17.14

<sup>57</sup>TS.5.5.5.4 is expanded.

- apetaḥ śapatham jahi / 19.5:423.13  
 apendra dviṣato manaḥ 7.4:204.14  
 + apehi pāpman punar apanāśito bhava 2.5:40.12  
 + apainaṁ rādhnutāt 12.12:103.12  
 apo anvacāriṣam 4.11:126.12; 5.9:140.16; 8.20:262.2; 13.7:123.17; 17.38:316.12  
 apo<sup>58</sup> devīr upasrja madhumatīḥ 10.3:2.21  
 apo devīr madhumatīr agrhṇan 12.8:97.3; 12.8:98.1  
 + apo 'bhyavaharata 16.4:250.4  
 apo muñcāmi na prajāṁ 28.9:358.14  
 apnavānavad āhuve 13.39:147.13  
 apnasvatīm aśvinā vācam asme 9.8:276.10  
 + apramattaḥ saṁtatam ānaya 7.6:209.11; 10.54:56.10; 15.35:240.1  
 + aprāyaścittiko yajño hy 28.11:362.11  
 + apriye me mṛtyuḥ 2.5:39.4  
 apsarāsu ca yo gandhaḥ 17.41:321.2  
 apsu dhautasya soma deva te nṛbhiḥ sutasyeṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya śastokthasya yo bhakṣo aśvasanir yo  
 gosanis tasya te piṭṛbhir bhakṣaṁkṛtasyopahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi 8.17:258.12  
 + apsu me śramaḥ 2.5:40.12  
 apsuṣad asi 10.45:44.5  
 apsuṣade vaṭ 10.50:52.4  
 apsv agne sadhiṣ ṭava 10.18:17.3  
 apsv antar amṛtam apsu bheṣajam 11.6:72.14  
 abaddham mano daridram cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣāṁ śreṣṭho dīkṣe mā mā hāsīḥ 6.6:163.5; 9.19:296.14;  
 14.1:152.10  
 abjā asi prathamajāḥ 13.39:147.15  
 abhayaṁ me astu 3.27:99.1  
 abhi kratvendra bhūr adha jman 15.6:210.13  
 abhikranda stanaya garbham ādhāḥ 13.38:146.9  
 abhitiṣṭha pṛtanyataḥ 10.2:2.18  
 abhi tyam devaṁ savitāram ūṇyoḥ kavikratum 6.14:171.11  
 abhi tvā varcasāsīcam 18.17:362.7  
 abhi tvā sūra nonumaḥ 13.29:139.8; 13.29:139.17  
 abhidhā asi 15.5:208.14  
 abhinno gharmo jīradānuḥ 3.15:85.18  
 + abhiparvāvartate duḥsvapna 28.9:359.5  
 abhiprehi vīrayasva 18.10:354.4; 18.17:363.2  
 abhibhūr asy abhibhūr ahaṁ sajāteṣu bhūyāsam 3.16:87.17  
 abhibhūś cettā vasuvit 3.16:87.17  
 + abhimarśanaṁ kariṣyāmi 14.21:190.6  
 abhivartaḥ saviṁśaḥ 10.42:40.9  
 abhiśāstā 19.3:419.11  
 abhiṣiñcāmi varcasā 18.9:353.1  
 abhiṣiñcāmi varcasā // 18.17:362.7  
 + abhiṣotāra eta 8.1:234.2; 11.6:71.10  
 abhiṣotāro 'bhiṣuṇuta 8.8:244.1; 11.8:77.2; 12.13:105.1; 16.21:267.14  
 abhiṣṭir yā ca no gr̥he / 17.41:322.6

<sup>58</sup>emended. Ed: āpo. TS.4.1.2.4.q: apó(BI: apò, wrongly).

- abhiṣṭhito varuṇasya pāśaḥ 8.19:260.9  
 abhisarpa yajamāna 11.8:76.8; 12.13:104.4  
 abhi savanā pāhi 7.7:211.2  
 abhīmaṃ mahinā divam 9.4:269.14  
 abhīmāṃ mahinā divam 10.7:7.6  
 abhūd idaṃ viśvasya bhuvanasya vājinam 10.33:31.1  
 abhūd uṣā ruśatpaśuḥ 7.3:202.13  
 + abhūd dūto<sup>59</sup> haviṣo jātavedāḥ 2.11:51.18  
 abhyañjatāṃ pitarah 3.11:80.22  
 abhyañjatāṃ pitāmahāḥ 3.11:80.22  
 abhyañjatāṃ prapitāmahāḥ 3.11:80.22  
 + abhyaṣecy ayam asāv āmuṣyāyaṇo 'muṣya putro 'muṣya pautro 'muṣya naptāgnisavena 10.58:60.15  
 + abhyaṣecy ayam asāv āmuṣyāyaṇo 'muṣya putro 'muṣya pautro 'muṣya naptā rājasūyena 12.11:102.10  
 + abhyaṣecy ayam asāv āmuṣyāyaṇo 'muṣya putro 'muṣya pautro 'muṣya naptā vājapeyena 11.7:74.15  
 abhyasthād viśvāḥ pṛtanā arātīḥ 10.28:26.14  
 abhyāvartasva pṛthivi 10.26:25.2  
 abhrasanir asi 10.45:43.17  
 abhrir asi 4.2:110.3; 6.26:187.5; 6.26:188.6; 6.28:190.18; 9.2:266.9  
 amartyasya te hotar mūrdhann ājigharmi rāyas poṣāya suprajāstvēya suvīryāya 3.18:89.15  
 amātyo 'si 6.14:171.8  
 amāvāsyā subhagā suśevā 1.17:26.3  
 amimīta varimāṇaṃ pṛthivyāḥ 6.15:173.7  
 amīmadanta pitarah 5.15:150.4  
 amīmṛjanta pitarah / 5.15:150.4  
 amī ya ṛkṣāḥ 19.10:432.17  
 + amīṣāṃ tvā devānāṃ vratapate vratēnādadhāmi 2.17:61.13; 2.17:63.9  
 amuṃ jahy atha tvā hoṣyāmi 18.36:385.13  
 + amutrainān hinasti saḥ // 17.46:327.4  
 amunā saha nirarthaṃ gaccha yo 'smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayaṃ dviṣmaḥ 9.11:280.13; 9.11:281.11  
 amuṃ te śuḡ ṛcchatu 22.9:130.15  
 amuṃ te śuḡ ṛcchatu yaṃ dviṣmaḥ 10.48:49.19  
 amuṃ te śuci dadhāmi 10.22:20.4; 22.4:122.14  
 amuṃ dabheyam 3.18:90.7  
 amuṣmai tvā 29.3:371.5  
 amuṣmai svāhā 29.3:371.6; 29.4:372.12  
 amuṣya tvā prāṇe sādāyāmi 9.11:280.12; 18.36:386.1  
 + amuṣya prāṇam unmrje 14.8:166.6  
 amūm 1.3:4.18; 1.3:4.19; 1.3:5.1  
 amūr yā upa sūrye 16.6:252.12  
 amūham asmi 29.10:383.8  
 amṛtatvāya jīvase // 2.1:34.8  
 amṛtatvāya jīvase / 2.18:64.12  
 + amṛtam apāne dadhāmi 3.6:74.18  
 amṛtam asi 3.5:73.11; 6.12:169.10; 11.12:81.4; 12.10:101.6; 14.12:174.11  
 amṛtaṃ prapadye 3.27:98.9  
 + amṛtaṃ prāṇe dadhāmi 3.6:74.13

<sup>59</sup>emended. Ed: dato.

- amṛtaṃ martyābhyaḥ // 5.18:154.18  
 amṛtā abhūma 11.11:80.6  
 amṛtā amṛtena 12.9:99.2  
 amṛtāhutim amṛtāyāṃ juhomi 3.4:72.12; 24.30:215.19  
 amṛte satye pratiṣṭhitām 2.18:64.13  
 ameny asme brahmāṇi dhāraya 9.11:280.11  
 amba niṣvara 7.6:208.4  
 ambā nāmāsi<sup>60</sup> 10.45:43.15  
 ambe ambāly ambike 15.29:234.6; 15.30:234.14  
 ambha stha 3.8:77.16  
 ambho vo bhakṣīya 3.8:77.17  
 + ayaṃ yaḥ puruṣarūpo 'si sa na āsye na tiṣṭhasi / 9.16:288.19  
 ayaṃ vājaṃ jayatu vājasātau 6.30:195.10  
 ayaṃ vām aśvinā rathaḥ 17.43:324.5  
 ayaṃ vāṃ mitrāvaruṇā 7.6:210.1  
 ayaṃ vedaḥ pṛthivīm anvavindat 1.10:13.17  
 ayaṃ venaś codayat 7.6:210.6  
 ayaṃ śatrūñ jayatu jarhṣāṇaḥ 6.30:195.10  
 ayaṃ sahasrasātamaḥ / 3.14:84.6  
 ayaṃ so agniḥ 10.21:19.5  
 + ayaṃ somaḥ suto br̥hat / 16.23:269.5  
 ayakṣmañ saumanā asat // 8.15:256.4  
 ayakṣmāya tvā saṃsr̥jāmi 10.5:5.3  
 ayakṣmāya prajābhyaḥ / 10.3:2.21  
 ayaṃ kṛtnur agr̥bhītaḥ 18.31:380.16  
 ayaṃ te yonir ṛtviyaḥ 2.16:58.15; 4.11:127.10; 10.21:19.7; 14.19:186.12; 27.7:331.14; 29.7:378.7;  
 29.9:381.5  
 ayaṃ dakṣiṇā viśvakarmā 10.35:32.16; 14.22:191.7  
 ayaṃ no agniḥ 13.7:123.21  
 ayaṃ no agnir varivaḥ kṛṇotu 6.30:195.9  
 ayaṃ no nabhasā puraḥ 4.11:127.7  
 ayaṃ no rājā vṛtrahā 12.5:91.3; 12.5:91.11  
 ayam agniḥ śreṣṭhatamaḥ 3.14:84.6  
 ayam agniḥ sahasriṇaḥ 7.1:200.12; 29.1:368.8  
 + ayam aham 8.6:241.9; 8.6:241.10; 8.6:241.11  
 + ayam ito 'dhi gārhapatyō bhaviṣyati 10.22:21.3  
 + ayaṃ panthā vitato devayānaḥ 3.5:74.6  
 ayaṃ paścād viśvavyacāḥ 10.35:32.17; 14.22:191.8  
 ayaṃ puro bhavaḥ 10.35:32.12; 14.22:191.4  
 ayaṃ puro harikeśaḥ sūryaraśmiḥ 10.45:43.6  
 ayaṃ bhagavattamaḥ 3.14:84.6  
 ayaṃ mṛdhaḥ pura etu prabhindan / 6.30:195.9  
 ayasā manasā dhṛtaḥ 1.21:32.17  
 ayasā havam ūhiṣe 1.21:32.18  
 + ayasmayena kamaṇḍalunāśvatejanīṃ śrapayatāt 15.31:237.14  
 ayāḍ agnīḥ 7.14:223.10; 8.4:239.12; 8.12:250.8

<sup>60</sup>TS.4.4.5.1.b is expanded.

- + ayāḍ yajñāṃ haviṣo jātavedā adabdhaḥ 3.26:97.21; 3.30:105.6  
 ayā no dhehi bheṣajāṃ svāhā 1.21:32.16; 1.21:32.18  
 ayā viṣṭhā janayan karvarāṇi 11.3:67.5  
 + ayās cāgne 'sy anabhiśastīś ca 1.21:32.16  
 ayā san manasā hitaḥ / 1.21:32.15  
 ayā san havyam ūhiṣe 1.21:32.16  
 ayoji vāṃ vṛṣaṇvasū 7.3:202.14  
 + aranyā araṇim anusaṃkramasva 27.7:331.13  
 + aranyor dhriyamāṇeṣu 27.6:330.18  
 ararus te divaṃ mā skān 1.11:15.3  
 arātīyato nidahāti vedaḥ / 28.10:361.1  
 arātīyantam adharaṃ kṛṇomi 4.6:118.5; 11.4:69.15; 15.29:233.13  
 arātīvā cid adrivaḥ 15.6:210.6  
 + arātsma br̥hat 19.9:430.12  
 arātsma hotaḥ 12.16:109.14; 16.8:254.14  
 arān na nemiḥ pari tā babhūva 18.41:392.2  
 + ariktaṃ pūtabhṛtaṃ kuru 7.7:212.2; 8.2:235.16  
 ariṣṭā viśvāny aṅgāni 3.25:97.7  
 aruṇaḥ 19.3:419.19  
 aruṇaṃ tvā vṛkam ugraṃ khajaṃkaram 18.17:362.17  
 aruṇarajāḥ 19.3:419.20  
 aruṇāśvāḥ 19.10:433.3  
 arūrucad uṣasaḥ pṛśnir agriyaḥ 9.8:276.12  
 areṇavo vitatā antarikṣe / 15.2:205.12  
 arkaḥ pavitram 29.6:377.1  
 arkaś cakṣuḥ 2.17:63.6  
 arcāmi satyasavasamaṃ ratnadhām abhi priyaṃ matim / 6.14:171.11  
 arcir asi 9.6:274.9  
 arcīṣe tvā 9.4:269.10  
 arcis tvārcīṣi dhāmnedhāmne devebhyo yajuṣeyajuṣe gr̥hṇāmi<sup>61</sup> 1.12:19.6  
 artheta stha 12.8:97.3  
 ardhamāsāḥ 19.10:432.4  
 ardhamāsaiś ca māsaiś cāntar anyam prapitāmahād dadhe 2.10:49.8  
 + ardhanavratam prayacchata 6.24:183.10; 10.50:51.20  
 aryamāyāti 13.27:137.10  
 aryamṇo 'ham devayajyayā svargaṃ lokaṃ gameyam 27.14:342.1  
 arvāk tvā parair avidaṃ paro 'varaiḥ 4.1:107.17  
 arvān yajñāḥ saṃkrāmatu 15.18:223.5; 15.32:238.3; 15.36:241.5  
 arvācī etaṃ dharuṇe rayīṇām / 2.15:57.16  
 arvāñcam adya yayyaṃ nṛvāhaṇam 16.5:250.13  
 arvāsi 11.7:76.1; 15.7:212.4  
 arhan bibharṣi sāyakāni dhanva 9.7:275.15  
 avakro 'vidhuro bhūyāsam 3.31:106.5  
 avatatadhanvā pinākahastaḥ kṛttivāsom<sup>62</sup> 5.17:153.4  
 avatān mā nāthitam 4.2:109.5  
 avatān mā vyathitam 4.2:109.6

<sup>61</sup>TS.1.1.10.3.r is expanded.

<sup>62</sup>TS.1.8.6.2.1: kṛttivāsāḥ.

- ava te heḍaḥ 13.8:124.15; 13.31:141.6  
 avadānāni te pratyavadāsyāmi 1.16:25.2  
 ava devaṃ tryambakam / 5.16:151.18  
 ava devān yaje heḍyān svāhā 2.14:56.10  
 ava devair devakṛtam eno 'yāt 8.20:261.7  
 avadya 9.18:293.12  
 avadyaṃ ca malaṃ ca yat / 4.7:120.16  
 avadyāmy ekatomukhām 1.18:26.22  
 ava drapsaḥ 19.10:431.15  
 avadhiṣma rakṣaḥ 12.4:89.12  
 avadhūtaṃ rakṣaḥ 1.6:9.5; 1.7:10.7  
 avadhūtā arātayaḥ 1.6:9.5; 1.7:10.7  
 avantī sthāvantīś tvāvantu 15.29:233.18  
 ava priyā adhūṣata / 5.15:150.1  
 avapruṣo vipruṣaḥ saṃyajāmi 1.20:31.1  
 + avabāḍho dviṣan 3.27:99.9  
 avabāḍho valagaḥ 6.28:191.6  
 avabhṛtha nicamkuṇa 8.20:261.7  
 ava martyair martyakṛtam 8.20:261.8  
 avartyā śuna āntrāṇi pece 24.13:198.3  
 avarṣyāya ca 10.48:48.18  
 ava somaṃ nayāmasi / 8.15:256.3  
 avasthāvā nāmāsy udīcī dik 10.49:50.13  
 avasthāvāno nāma stha teṣāṃ va uttarād grhāḥ 10.50:52.10  
 avasyur asi duvasvān 6.29:193.11; 10.54:57.7  
 avāḍ dhavyāni surabhīṇi kṛtvā / 2.11:52.1  
 avāmba rudram adimahi 5.16:151.18  
 avidahanta śrapayata 1.10:13.14  
 avidahantaḥ śrapayata 24.26:211.10  
 avir āsīt pilippilā 15.29:232.18  
 aṅṣaṃ naḥ pituṃ kṛṇu 1.20:31.7  
 aṅṣaṃ<sup>63</sup> naḥ pituṃ kṛṇu 2.18:64.14  
 avīraḥ pracarā soma dūryān 6.17:175.7  
 avīṛdhaṃ vo manasā sujātāḥ 7.5:206.7; 14.4:158.7  
 aveṣṭā dandaśūkāḥ 12.10:101.8  
 avainān bādhe praty enān nude 'smin kṣaye 'smin bhūmiloke yo 'smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayaṃ dviṣmaḥ  
 14.20:187.18; 14.20:188.2; 14.20:188.6  
 avyathamānā pṛthivīm dṛṃha 10.31:28.20  
 + avyāṃ ma āvyam 2.5:39.10  
 + aśamayitvā naiṣṭyayanaiḥ 17.46:327.3  
 aśmahi tvā 9.8:276.14; 9.11:282.2  
 aśmaṃś te kṣut 10.48:49.18; 22.9:130.15  
 + aśmani me tandriḥ 2.5:39.2  
 aśmann ūrjaṃ parvate śísriyāṇām 10.48:49.16  
 aśmānam ākhaṇaṃ prapadye 3.23:95.10  
 aśyāma taṃ kāmam agne 13.5:122.9

<sup>63</sup>emended. Ed: aṅṣan.



- aśyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumato ṅgirasvataḥ svadhāvinah 9.11:282.1  
+ aśraddhā paramaḥ pāpmā 29.8:380.1  
aśravaṃ hi 13.2:120.8; 13.2:120.14  
aśva āsīt bṛhad vayah / 15.29:232.17  
+ aśvaṃ gopāyata 2.15:57.11  
+ aśvataryāṃ me 'prajastā 2.5:40.9  
aśvatthād dhavyavāhād dhi jātām 2.6:43.4  
+ aśvatthe me vepathuḥ 2.5:39.3  
aśvam āvartayāsi naḥ 15.6:210.17; 15.24:228.10  
aśvājani vājini vājeṣu vājinīvaty aśvānt samatsu vājaya 11.7:75.14  
aśvānāñ sadhastutiḥ / 18.6:348.9  
+ aśvān palpūlayata 11.6:71.9  
aśvā bhavatha vājinaḥ 11.6:72.14  
aśvinā gharmaṃ pātañ hārdivānam 9.10:279.13  
aśvinādhvaryū 19.7:427.5; 19.7:427.6  
aśvinādhvaryū ādhvaryavāt 7.9:214.9; 16.5:250.12  
aśvinā pibatañ sutam 18.12:356.5  
aśvinoḥ prāṇo 'si tasya te dattāṃ yayoh prāṇo 'si svāhā 13.32:141.9  
+ aśvibhyāñ sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe surāmṇaḥ somān prasthitān preṣya 17.35:314.1  
+ aśvibhyāñ sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe surāmṇāñ somānām anubrūhi 17.35:313.15  
+ aśvibhyāñ svāhā 9.17:292.1  
aśvibhyāñ tiroahniyānāñ somānām anubrūhi 17.10:291.2  
aśvibhyāñ tiroahniyān somān prasthitān preṣya 17.10:291.5  
aśvibhyāñ tvā 17.34:312.13  
aśvibhyāñ tvā juṣṭaṃ grhṇāmi<sup>64</sup> 7.8:213.13  
aśvibhyāñ tvā juṣṭaṃ grhṇāmi 17.34:312.10  
aśvibhyāñ<sup>65</sup> 18.28:376.9  
+ aśvibhyāñ anubrūhi 7.12:219.19  
aśvibhyāñ pacyasva 17.32:311.7  
aśvibhyāñ pinvasva 9.9:277.15  
+ aśvibhyāñ pītasya 17.10:291.8  
\*aśvibhyāñ pītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>66</sup> 17.10:291.8  
aśvibhyāñ pradāpaya 9.9:277.8  
+ aśvibhyāñ preṣya 7.12:220.3  
+ aśve me ghasiḥ 2.5:39.1  
+ aśvo ma udgāyatu 15.17:222.1  
aśvo 'si 15.7:212.4  
aśāḍhaṃ yutsu pṛtanāsu paprim 18.5:347.4  
aśāḍhāsi sahamānā 10.32:30.1  
aśāḍho agnir bṛhadvayā viśvajit 3.13:84.2  
aṣṭayonīm 19.10:433.4  
aṣṭāśaphās ca ya ihāgne / 2.18:64.16  
asaṃvapantī piṃṣāṇūni kurutāt 1.7:11.1  
asataḥ sadye<sup>67</sup> 19.10:432.16

<sup>64</sup>TS.1.4.6.1.b is complemented with juṣṭaṃ grhṇāmi.

<sup>65</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with nāsatyābhyām.

<sup>66</sup>This mantra is indicated only by aśvibhyāñ pītasya.

<sup>67</sup>emended. Ed: sadyaḥ. see TĀ.1.11.1.

- asate tvā 7.4:204.16; 15.7:211.20  
asapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam<sup>68</sup> 27.14:340.12  
asaṃmr̥ṣṭo 'si havyasūdaḥ 6.29:193.17  
asave svāhā vasave svāhā 19.5:423.3  
+ asāv asi 10.30:28.14  
‡\*asāv ahaṃ sādasyena tvā gacchāmi yājayatu māṃ bhavān<sup>69</sup> 2.3:37.9  
‡\*asāv ahaṃ hautreṇa tvā gacchāmi yājayatu māṃ bhavān<sup>70</sup> 2.3:37.9  
+ asāv aham ādhvaryaveṇa tvā gacchāmi yājayatu māṃ bhavān 2.3:37.8  
‡\*asāv aham audgātreṇa tvā gacchāmi yājayatu māṃ bhavān<sup>71</sup> 2.3:37.9  
‡\*asāv aham brahmatvena tvā gacchāmi yājayatu māṃ bhavān<sup>72</sup> 2.3:37.9  
asāvi soma indra te 11.13:82.5; 17.1:284.9  
asāv ehy asāv ehi<sup>73</sup> 9.9:277.6  
asitavarṇā harayaḥ suparṇāḥ 13.39:147.7  
+ asīśūlair uttudanti 17.46:327.5  
asum ya t̥yur avrkā ṛtajñāḥ 2.8:47.4  
+ asuṃgamāḥ satyayujō 'vrkāsah 2.9:47.16  
asunvantam ayajamānam iccha 10.22:20.16  
+ asurair bhuktayajñas tu 28.11:362.12  
+ asuraiḥ saṃprabhujyate / 28.11:362.11  
+ asṛgbhāja upāsate / 2.10:50.17  
asṛṇmukho rudhireṇāvvyaktaḥ 9.18:293.2  
asau 5.7:136.16  
asau mānuṣaḥ 1.15:24.4; 4.6:116.12; 7.9:214.12; 7.9:214.13; 7.9:214.15; 7.9:214.16; 7.9:214.18  
asau me jārah<sup>74</sup> 5.7:136.17  
askān ajani prājani / 9.16:289.4  
askān ajani prājani 29.13:387.7  
askān ṛṣabho yuvā gāḥ / 9.16:289.3  
askān dyauḥ pṛthivīm 9.16:289.2; 9.17:291.14; 29.13:387.7  
astabhṇād dyām ṛṣabho antarikṣam 6.15:173.6  
astam preta sudānavaḥ 5.8:137.14; 25.1:228.4  
astu śrausaḥ 1.15:24.2; 1.19:29.1; 4.6:116.11; 4.6:116.13; 5.13:146.14; 6.20:179.20; 7.9:214.9; 7.9:214.11;  
7.9:214.13; 7.9:214.14; 7.9:214.16; 7.9:214.17; 7.9:215.1; 7.12:218.16; 7.12:219.12; 7.12:220.2;  
7.14:222.12; 7.16:226.7; 7.16:226.9; 7.16:226.12; 7.16:226.15; 7.16:226.18; 7.16:226.21; 7.16:227.2;  
7.16:227.5; 7.16:227.8; 7.16:227.11; 7.16:227.14; 7.16:227.21; 7.17:228.19; 7.17:229.20; 7.18:231.4;  
7.19:232.4; 7.20:233.12; 8.4:238.17; 8.7:242.11; 8.7:243.3; 8.8:244.7; 8.13:252.10; 8.15:256.7;  
11.8:77.14; 11.13:83.6; 12.13:105.9; 17.4:286.3; 17.6:287.15; 17.7:288.10; 17.8:289.4; 17.9:289.19;  
17.10:291.4  
astu sma te śuṣminn avayā / 5.8:137.8  
astu svadhā 5.14:147.13; 5.14:148.4; 5.14:148.10; 5.14:148.16  
astrtā viśvakarmaṇā sukṛtā / 10.31:28.19  
astoṣata svabhānavaḥ 5.15:150.1  
asthūri tvā gārhapatyopaniṣade suprajāstvēya // 1.12:17.17

<sup>68</sup>These replace asapatno vīryavān chrīmān bhūyāsam.

<sup>69</sup>ādhvaryaveṇa is replaced with sādasyena.

<sup>70</sup>ādhvaryaveṇa is replaced with hautreṇa.

<sup>71</sup>ādhvaryaveṇa is replaced with audgātreṇa.

<sup>72</sup>ādhvaryaveṇa is replaced with brahmatvena.

<sup>73</sup>TĀ.4.8.1: āsāv éhi / āsāv éhi / āsāv éhi /.

<sup>74</sup>TB.1.6.5.2. Addition to the Concordance.

- asmatsakhā tvam deva soma jāgatena chandasā viśveśām devānām priyaṃ pātho apīhi 14.12:174.2  
asmaddātrā devatrā gacchata madhumatīḥ 8.6:242.5  
asmā astu suvīryam 3.14:84.7  
asmāñ avantu payasā gḥṛtena 4.6:118.2; 11.4:69.11  
asmākaṃ yonāv udare suśevāḥ / 28.9:358.8  
asmākaṃ kevalīr asan 8.15:256.6  
asmākam agne maghavatsu dhāraya 13.9:125.11  
asmāsu dhārayāmasi 8.14:253.17  
asmāsv aghniyā yūyam 28.7:356.2  
asmiñ loke śatañ samāḥ 3.11:80.18  
asmin dvitiye savane na jahyuḥ / 8.2:236.3; 14.5:159.12  
+ asmin yajñe barhiṣy ā niśadya mā vīraḥ pra mā yunak 2.9:47.17  
asmin yajñe viśvavido gḥṛtācīḥ / 4.6:118.1; 11.4:69.10  
asmin yonāv aśīśadan 10.21:19.10; 10.36:34.5; 19.4:420.18  
asmint sīdantu me pitarah somyāḥ 2.9:47.13  
asmint sunvati yajamāna āśīśaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ samudreṣṭhā gandharvam ātiṣṭhatānu 8.14:255.7  
asme indrābṛhaspatī 13.42:149.18  
asme candrāṇi 6.15:172.8  
asme jyotiḥ 6.15:172.17  
asme te bandhuḥ 6.15:172.10  
asme devāso vapuṣe cikitsata 8.10:247.12  
asme rāyaḥ 6.13:170.4; 6.13:170.4  
asmai kṣatrāya pavate 7.7:210.17  
asmai brahmaṇe pavate 7.7:210.16  
asmai sunvate 7.7:210.19  
asya yajñasyāgura ud ṛcam aśīya 27.14:342.10  
asyājarāsaḥ 18.12:356.4  
asyed eva praririce mahitvam 13.28:138.16; 13.28:138.17  
asyai viśe pavate 7.7:210.17  
asremāṇaṃ taraṇiṃ vīḍujambham / 2.16:60.8  
+ ahaḥ paśyanto atiyanti rātrim 26.7:281.10  
+ ahaṃ yajamāno mā riṣam 3.5:74.5; 3.5:74.9  
+ ahaṃ yujye brahmaṇārveva vājī sudhura iva vahnir balīvarda iva yuktaḥ 3.23:95.7  
ahaṃ vāco vivācanam 18.18:365.2  
ahañ sūryam ubhayato dadarśa 8.14:254.8  
ahaṃ ca tvam ca vṛtrahant 15.6:210.5  
+ ahaṃ cāsau ca mānuṣau 7.9:214.10  
ahaṃ jyotiṣā vi tamo vavāra / 8.14:254.7  
ahaṃ tvad asmi mad asi tvam etat 2.16:61.5  
ahaṃ devānām uta martyānām / 17.38:315.18  
ahaṃ nāv ubhayoḥ suvo rokṣyāmi 11.11:80.4  
+ aham anena haviśāmuṃ bhrātrīvyam abhibhūyāsam 13.35:144.15  
+ aham asmi yaśas tava svāhā 17.41:322.9  
aham uttaro bhūyāsam adhare mat sapatnāḥ 1.14:22.7  
ahaṃ parastād aham avastāt 8.14:254.7  
+ ahaṃ<sup>75</sup> brahmāhaṃ hotāham adhvaryur aham agnīdhro 'haṃ yajamāna eka eva yajñe paryāni 27.6:330.13

<sup>75</sup>emended. Ed: aha.

- ahaṃ bhūpatir ahaṃ bhuvanapatir ahaṃ mahato bhūtasya patir devena savitrā prasūta ārtvijyaṃ karisyāmi  
3.23:95.14
- ahaṃ bhūyāsam uttamaḥ samānānām 8.14:254.8
- aharahar nayamānaḥ 10.10:9.6
- ahar jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatām 9.8:276.20; 9.11:281.13
- ahar divābhir ūtibhiḥ 9.10:279.14; 9.10:279.17
- ahāvya agne havir āsye te 17.35:314.3
- ahim budhniyam anu samcarantīḥ 12.11:102.1
- ahir asi budhniyaḥ 6.29:194.2
- ahutasya hutasya ca // 29.5:374.12
- ahutasya hutasya ca / 29.5:374.13
- ahē daidhiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhānyasya sadane sīda yo 'smat pākatarah 3.23:95.3; 7.10:215.20
- ahē budhniya mantraṃ me gopāya / 2.18:64.19
- ahē budhniya mantraṃ me gopāya 3.14:85.1
- ahorātre tvodīrayatām 9.18:292.14
- ahnā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti pāpam 3.4:72.9; 24.30:215.17
- ahno rūpeṇa sūryasya rāsmibhiḥ / 14.12:173.15
- ahrutam asi havirdhānam 1.4:7.5; 1.5:7.17
- ahruto yajño yajñapateḥ 1.15:23.15
- ā kalaśeṣu dhāvati 28.1:344.4; 28.2:346.8
- + ākāśo devo daivaḥ sadasyaḥ 2.2:35.9
- + ākāśo devo daivaḥ<sup>76</sup> sadasyaḥ 2.4:38.6
- + ākāśo devo daivaḥ<sup>77</sup> sadasyaḥ 2.4:38.7
- ākūtaṃ cākūtiś ca 14.16:181.2
- ākūtiṃ devīm manasaḥ puro dadhe 2.1:34.9
- ākūtim agniṃ prayujaṃ svāhā 10.13:12.12
- ākūtim asyāvase 2.1:34.8
- ākūtyā manasā saha 8.3:237.19
- ākūtyai tvā kāmāya tvā 2.1:34.7
- ākūtyai tvā kāmāya tvā samṛdhe tvā 2.13:55.17; 14.15:179.10
- ākūtyai prayuje 21.8:84.8
- ākūtyai prayuje 'gnaye svāhā 6.4:159.18
- ākramya vājīn pṛthivīm 10.2:2.16
- ākrān vājī 15.5:209.6; 15.24:228.7; 15.34:239.8
- + ākhuni me dantarogaḥ 2.5:40.10
- ākhus te paśuḥ 15.23:227.10; 17.14:295.9
- ākhus te rudra paśuḥ 5.16:151.15
- āgatya vājya adhvanaḥ 10.2:2.15
- āganta pitarah piṭṛmān ahaṃ yuṣmābhir bhūyāsaṃ suprajaso mayā yūyaṃ bhūyāsta 7.10:216.3
- āganma mitrāvaruṇā vareṇyā 14.21:188.16
- āgnir adhāyy ṛtviyaḥ / 7.3:202.13
- āgrayaṇo 'si svāgrayaṇaḥ 7.7:211.1
- ā gharṃ agniṃ ṛtayann asādīt 9.7:274.15
- āghārābhyāṃ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi<sup>78</sup> 10.38:35.16
- + ācite tvā 10.23:21.18

<sup>76</sup>Ed: daivo.

<sup>77</sup>emended. Ed: daivo devaḥ.

<sup>78</sup>TS.4.4.5.1.a is expanded.

- ācchettā te mā riṣam 1.2:2.15  
 ājighra kalaśam mahi 16.26:271.10  
 + ājisṛta ājiṃ dhāvata 11.8:77.2; 12.13:104.11; 16.21:267.14  
 + ājisṛto dakṣiṇāpathenopātītya 25.34:270.2  
 + ājisṛto dakṣiṇāpathenopātītya dakṣiṇāṃ śronim abhiniśrayadhvam 11.10:79.1  
 ājuhotā<sup>79</sup> duvasyata 1.15:22.15  
 ājuhvānaḥ 4.11:127.11  
 ājyam asi 3.16:86.17  
 ājyasyājyam asi 3.16:87.1  
 + ājyasyaivāvalodane // 28.11:362.4  
 + ājyābhyāṃ ca dadhnā codetam 5.5:134.18  
 ājyena ca dadhnā codehi 4.3:112.8; 5.2:129.19; 5.10:143.10; 10.9:8.17; 17.33:312.2  
 ājyena pratyanajmy enat 1.16:25.4  
 ājyene dehi 1.11:15.120; 5.12:145.9; 6.18:176.7; 6.30:194.8; 7.1:200.9  
 + āñjatām pitarah 3.11:80.20  
 + āñjatām pitāmahāḥ 3.11:80.21  
 + āñjatām prapitāmahāḥ 3.11:80.21  
 ātanuṣva 19.10:433.1  
 ā tantum agnir divyaṃ tatāna 13.43:150.12  
 ā tam agne ratham 19.10:433.1  
 ātiṣṭhantaṃ pari 18.17:363.8  
 ātiṣṭha mitravardhanaḥ 18.10:354.4  
 ātiṣṭha vṛtrahan 18.10:354.6  
 ātiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ 18.17:363.2  
 ātiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham 11.3:67.15; 17.1:283.10  
 ātiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham<sup>80</sup> 18.17:363.8  
 ā tubhyaṃ indraḥ pyāyatām 6.19:178.2; 6.21:180.10  
 ā tū bhara 13.14:127.20  
 ā te maha indroty<sup>81</sup> ugra 13.13:127.15  
 ā te suparṇā aminanta evaiḥ 13.40:148.3  
 ātmane 14.8:165.15  
 ātmanvānt soma ghṛtavān hi bhūtvā 1.14:21.19  
 ātmasani prajāsanī 3.7:76.6  
 ātmā ca tvā tanūś ca śrīṇītām 8.3:237.10  
 ātmānaṃ dhehi 9.3:268.3  
 ātmānaṃ punate sadā / 28.1:343.7; 28.2:345.6  
 ātmāntarikṣaṃ samudras te yoniḥ / 10.2:2.17  
 ātmā vo astu saṃpriyaḥ 2.16:59.9; 10.20:18.18; 19.2:418.6  
 ā tvam ajāsi garbhadham / 15.29:234.10  
 ā tvam indrāya pyāyasva 6.19:178.3; 6.21:180.10  
 ā tvā jigharmi 2.14:57.6  
 ā tvā jigharmi vacasā ghṛtena 10.3:3.3  
 ā tvā dade yaśase vīryāya ca 28.7:356.2  
 ā tvā vasūni purudhā viśantu / 4.3:111.12  
 ā tvā vahantu harayaḥ 17.4:285.19

<sup>79</sup>TB.3.5.2.3: ājuhota.

<sup>80</sup>TB.2.7.16.2: lacks ratham.

<sup>81</sup>emended. Ed: indro 'ty. see TS.1.7.13.2.f.

- ā tvā viśantv indavaḥ 16.26:271.10  
 ā tvāhārṣam 10.16:15.9  
 ā dadhikrāḥ 13.8:124.16; 28.2:346.17  
 + ādarśe paripaśyataḥ / 17.42:323.9  
 ā daśabhir vivasvataḥ 9.9:277.15  
 ādityaḥ paśur āsīt 15.27:230.13; 15.27:230.16  
 ādityaḥ paśur āsīt<sup>82</sup> 15.27:230.19  
 ādityagrahasāvitrau 25.20:252.5  
 ādityaṃ garbhaṃ payasā samañjan 10.34:31.10  
 ādityaṃ jyotiṣāṃ jyotir uttamam 20.1:3.15  
 ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas ṛtīyasya savanasya jagatīcchandasa indrapītasya madhumata  
 upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>83</sup> 8.12:250.13  
 \*ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas ṛtīyasya savanasya jagatīcchandasa indrābṛhaspatibhyāṃ pītasya  
 madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>84</sup> 25.24:256.11  
 + ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas ṛtīyasya savanasya jagatīcchandasa indrāvaruṇābhyāṃ indrābṛ-  
 haspatibhyāṃ indrāviṣṇubhyāṃ agninā vaiśvānareṇa marudbhiḥ pītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto  
 bhakṣayāmi<sup>85</sup> 25.24:256.12  
 \*ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas ṛtīyasya savanasya jagatīcchandasa indrāvaruṇābhyāṃ pītasya  
 madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>86</sup> 25.24:256.11  
 \*ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas ṛtīyasya savanasya jagatīcchandasa indrāviṣṇubhyāṃ pītasya  
 madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>87</sup> 25.24:256.11  
 + ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas ṛtīyasya savanasya jagatīcchandaso ḡgninā vaiśvānareṇa patnīvatā  
 tvaṣṭrā pītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi 25.23:255.7  
 \*ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas ṛtīyasya savanasya jagatīcchandaso ḡgninā vaiśvānareṇa marud-  
 bhiḥ pītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>88</sup> 25.24:256.11  
 āditya vratapate śukriyaṃ vratam acāriṣaṃ tad aśakaṃ tan me ḡrādhi<sup>89</sup> 9.20:297.12  
 āditya sarvaḥ 19.10:433.14  
 ādityas te vājīn yuñ 15.17:222.3  
 ādityānāṃ jagatī 19.7:428.12  
 ādityānāṃ tvā devānāṃ vratapate vratenādadhāmi 2.16:60.17  
 ādityānāṃ avasā nūtanena 13.22:133.2  
 ādityānāṃ patvānvihi 15.7:212.6  
 ādityānāṃ bhāgo ḡsi 10.42:40.17  
 ādityāsi 6.13:169.17  
 ādityās tvā kṛṇvantu jāgatena chandasā 10.5:5.11  
 ādityās tvāñjantu jāgatena chandasā 15.25:229.1  
 ādityās tvā parigrhṇantu jāgatena chandasā 1.11:15.6  
 ādityās tvā paścād abhiṣīcantu jāgatena chandasā 18.17:362.13  
 ādityās tvā prabrḥantu jāgatena chandasā 14.12:173.9  
 ādityās tvā viśvair devaiḥ paścāt pāntu 10.52:54.7

<sup>82</sup>emended. Ed: asīt.

<sup>83</sup>TS.3.2.5.3.i is expanded.

<sup>84</sup>This mantra is recorded with other three mantras.

<sup>85</sup>This is a composite of four mantras.

<sup>86</sup>This mantra is recorded with other three mantras.

<sup>87</sup>This mantra is recorded with other three mantras.

<sup>88</sup>This mantra is recorded with other three mantras.

<sup>89</sup>TĀ.4.41.7 is complemented with śukriyam.

- ādityebhyaḥ<sup>90</sup> 18.28:376.15  
 ādityebhyaḥ priyebhyaḥ priyadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya patibhya uror antarikṣasyādh-  
 yakṣebhyaḥ preṣya 8.10:247.2  
 + ādityebhyaḥ priyebhyaḥ priyadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya patibhya uror antarikṣasyādh-  
 yakṣebhyo 'nubrūhi 8.10:246.18  
 ādityebhyas tvā 1.19:28.16  
 ādityebhyas tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>91</sup> 8.9:246.3; 8.9:246.5; 8.9:246.7  
 + ādityo devo daivo 'dhvaryuḥ 2.2:35.2; 2.4:37.13; 2.4:37.14  
 ādityo bhūrīdā bhūyiṣṭhānām paśūnām īse 4.3:112.4  
 ād id vo deva o hate 18.29:377.12  
 + ādimadhyāvasānikāḥ // 27.4:326.9  
 ā devayajaṃ vaha 1.8:11.9; 20.8:18.17; 24.26:211.6  
 ā devānām 13.3:121.6  
 + ā<sup>92</sup> devy etu sūnṛtā / 9.3:267.20  
 ādbhiḥ samudraṃ pṛṇa 13.39:147.14  
 ā na etu manaḥ punaḥ 2.10:51.5; 3.11:81.17; 5.15:150.11  
 + ā naḥ pāpman sukṛtasya loke 2.5:40.13  
 ā naḥ prāṇa etu parāvata āntarikṣād divas pari / 14.12:174.9  
 + ānaya 10.48:48.11; 19.4:422.2  
 ānaśe vyānaśe sarvam āyur vyānaśe 2.17:63.13  
 + ānuṣṭubhena chandasā 6.28:191.9  
 ā no agne suketunā 28.3:349.4  
 ā no goṣu viśatv auśadhīṣu 10.26:25.6  
 ā no divaḥ 2.21:68.9; 13.15:128.12; 13.16:128.22; 13.31:141.7; 13.36:145.7  
 ā no niyudbhiḥ 10.11:11.3  
 ā no mitrāvaruṇā 13.16:129.6  
 ā no viśvābhir ūtibhiḥ 18.14:359.1  
 ā no vīro jāyatām karmaṇyaḥ 6.24:184.17  
 + ā no havamaṃ pitaro 'dyāgamantu // 2.9:47.16  
 āpa undantu jīvase 6.2:157.9  
 āpaḥ prokṣaṇṭbhiḥ 19.7:427.19  
 āpataye tvā gr̥hṇāmi 6.19:177.13  
 + āpatsu ca samāpnuyāt 27.11:336.13; 29.8:380.15  
 āpaṃ tvāgne manasā 10.59:62.5  
 āpam āpām 19.10:431.7  
 āpamāpām 19.10:433.15  
 + āpavasva vadasva vā somapītaye 28.7:356.6  
 āpas tat pravahatād itaḥ 1.6:10.2  
 + āpas te tad vanaspate 4.4:113.8  
 āpaḥ sam ariṇan 4.9:123.14  
 āpāntamanyuḥ 13.25:135.7  
 āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata prajayā ca dhanena ca 8.17:257.18  
 āpṛṇo 'si samprṇa prajayā mā paśubhir āpṛṇa 3.30:105.4  
 āpo asmān mātaraḥ śundhantu 6.2:157.15  
 āpo devīḥ pratigr̥hṇīta bhasmaitat 10.18:17.2

<sup>90</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with mahadbhya ādityebhyaḥ.

<sup>91</sup>TS.1.4.22.1.b is complemented with juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi.

<sup>92</sup>cf.TĀ.4.2.2: pra.

- āpo devīr agrepuvo agreguvo 'gra imam yajñam nayatāgre yajñapatim dhatta 1.6:8.16  
 āpo devīr agrepuvo agreguvo 'gra imam yajñam nayatāgre yajñapatim dhatta 1.13:19.10  
 āpo devīr bṛhatīr viśvaśambhuvaḥ 6.4:160.1; 21.8:84.9  
 āpo devīḥ śuddhāyuvah śuddhā yūyam devāṃ ūdhvam 4.6:118.10  
 + āpo devyo daivyā hotrāśaṃsinyah 2.2:35.10; 2.4:38.8; 2.4:38.10  
 āpo bhavantu pītaye / 2.6:41.15  
 āpo vaḥ 19.10:432.1; 19.10:433.9  
 āpo ha<sup>93</sup> yat 19.10:433.17  
 āpo hi ṣṭhā mayobhuvaḥ 10.5:5.1; 15.30:235.2; 15.35:240.6; 17.40:320.14; 27.1:322.13  
 āptaṃ manaḥ 12.12:103.8; 12.13:105.16  
 āpyāyatām ghr̥tayoṇiḥ 1.14:21.11  
 āpyāyatām dhruvā ghr̥tena 1.21:32.5; 3.20:92.7  
 āpyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ prajāvatīr anamīvā ayakṣmāḥ 1.1:1.12  
 āpyāyantām āpa ośadhayaḥ 1.19:29.5  
 + āpyāyayanto rājānam 17.46:327.11  
 āpyāyayantau saṃcaratām 1.4:6.13  
 āpyāyaya sakhīnt sanyā medhayā 6.19:178.4; 6.21:180.11  
 āpyāyasva 3.12:82.10; 10.20:19.2; 10.26:25.15; 13.26:137.3; 13.31:141.6; 13.36:145.6; 19.2:417.3;  
 27.3:326.2  
 āpyāyasva sametu te 7.15:224.17; 7.17:229.7; 8.4:240.1; 8.7:243.12; 8.12:250.17  
 āprā dyāvāpṛthivī antarikṣam 8.5:240.15  
 āplavasva 19.10:433.18  
 ā brahman brāhmaṇo brahmavarcasī jāyatām 15.38:243.9  
 ābhiḥ prajābhir iha saṃvaseya / 2.17:61.20  
 ābhir gīrbhiḥ 9.7:275.15  
 ābhir gīrbhir yad ato na ūnam 9.18:294.1; 17.45:326.14; 27.2:324.3  
 ābhiḥ ṭe adya 3.2:70.14  
 ābhī rāsmipavitrābhiḥ 2.1:34.5  
 ābhur anyopapadyatām 2.10:49.10  
 ā bhūyo bhara 6.7:164.15  
 + ā ma agād varcasā yaśasā saṃsrja payasā tejasā ca 17.43:324.14; 17.44:325.3  
 āmanam asi 13.30:140.11  
 āmanasya devāḥ 13.30:140.12  
 ā<sup>94</sup> mandraiḥ 19.10:433.2  
 ā mā vājasya prasavo jagamyāt 11.8:78.6  
 āmāvāsyam havir idam eṣām mayi 20.1:4.2  
 ā mā śastrasya śastram gamyāt 14.9:168.9; 14.9:168.20  
 ā mā sucarite bhaja 1.15:23.17  
 āmāsu pakvam airayaḥ 13.11:126.12; 13.11:126.17  
 ā māskānt saha prajayā saha rāyas poṣeṇa 7.5:206.11; 14.4:158.14  
 ā mā stutasya stutaṃ gamyāt 14.9:168.8; 14.9:168.19  
 ā me gṛhā bhavantu 15.36:241.15  
 ā morjā viśā gaupatyenā rāyas poṣeṇa / 3.8:78.2  
 ā yad iṣe nṛpatim 13.5:122.20  
 āyanāya svāhā 15.6:211.8  
 āyane te parāyaṇe 10.24:23.11

<sup>93</sup>emended. Ed: hi. see TĀ.1.23.8.

<sup>94</sup>TĀ.1.12.2. BI, BS, AnSS var.g: ā. AnSS: mā.



- āyantū devāḥ sumanasyamānāḥ 3.15:85.13  
 ā yaṃ naraḥ 13.39:147.6  
 āyaṃ pṛṇaktu rajasī upastham 18.10:354.7  
 ā yasmin 19.10:432.7; 19.10:433.13  
 ā yasminṭ sapta vāsavāḥ 13.11:126.12; 13.11:126.16  
 āyāsāya svāhā 15.36:241.22  
 āyuhḥ pṛthivyā adhi 14.12:174.10  
 āyuhḥ prajāṃ rayim asmāsu dhehi 14.19:186.20  
 āyur asi 12.14:106.8; 13.32:142.10; 18.9:352.7; 18.9:352.17  
 āyur asi purūravāḥ 4.5:115.9; 18.45:400.7  
 + āyur udag āsīt 15.18:222.8  
 + āyur unmrje 14.8:166.5  
 āyurdā agne 13.5:122.15; 13.31:141.6  
 āyurdā agne 'si 3.8:77.3  
 āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣāṇaḥ 2.14:57.6; 2.18:63.18; 8.18:259.7; 14.13:175.7; 14.13:175.9  
 āyur dṛṃha 1.8:11.11; 20.8:18.18  
 āyurdhā asi 3.21:93.8  
 āyur dhehi 9.3:268.2  
 + āyur mām āvisātu 2.13:55.10  
 āyur me dāḥ 9.12:283.2  
 āyur me dehi 3.8:77.3  
 āyur me dhattam 7.13:221.17  
 + āyur me dhārayata 29.6:377.14  
 āyur me dhehi 3.21:93.8; 12.14:106.8  
 āyur me pāhi prāṇaṃ me pāhi 10.40:38.18  
 āyur yajñapataye dhattam 7.13:221.17  
 āyur yajñapatāv adhāt / 14.23:192.7  
 āyur yajñāya dhattam 7.13:221.17  
 āyur yajñena kalpatām 11.11:80.5  
 āyus ca tvā jarā ca śrīṇītām 8.3:237.10  
 āyuṣaḥ prāṇaṃ saṃtanu 10.35:32.21  
 āyuṣā nāmnehi 4.2:109.9; 4.2:109.12; 4.2:109.15  
 āyuṣā saṃpipṛgdhi mā 18.9:352.10  
 āyuṣe 14.8:165.16  
 āyuṣe tvam jīvase vyaṃ yathāyatham 3.13:83.20  
 + āyuṣe vo gṛhṇāmi 2.13:55.7  
 + āyuṣo brahmavarcasāt / 28.11:363.1  
 āyuṣ ṭe 13.5:122.14; 13.31:141.6  
 āyuṣ ṭe viśvato dadhat 13.32:142.9; 18.9:352.16  
 āyuṣpā agne 'sy āyur me pāhi 1.19:29.10  
 āyuṣmac chiro astu me / 18.9:352.9  
 + āyuṣmatyas tu kartavyāḥ 27.4:327.12  
 āyuṣmatyā ṛco mā gāta tanūpāt sāmnaḥ 14.9:168.3  
 āyuṣmad astu me mukham 18.9:352.9  
 āyuṣmantaḥ priyam eṣāṃ vadantaḥ 8.2:236.4; 14.5:159.13  
 āyuṣmantaḥ sahabhaksāḥ syāma svāhā 7.8:212.14; 14.5:159.10  
 āyuṣmān viśvataḥ pratyaṃ 18.9:352.9  
 āyuṣyaṃ varcasyaṃ suvīryam 17.41:321.13

- āyusyaṃ varcasyaṃ 17.41:322.11  
+ āyusyaṃ varcasyaṃ me astu 17.42:323.10  
āyu sthaḥ 7.13:221.17  
āyuh saṃdhattaṃ tan me jinvatam 7.13:221.5  
āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi 10.46:46.10  
+ āramatāgnihotreṇa 20.1:2.5  
ā raśmīn deva yuvase svaśvaḥ 18.17:363.7  
āruroha tve sacā / 2.6:43.6; 2.12:53.12  
āre śatrūn kṛṇuhi sarvavīraḥ 6.9:166.5  
ārogaḥ 19.10:431.15  
ārogasya 19.10:433.9  
ārohataṃ daśataṃ śakvaṅrī mama 2.15:57.18  
āroha proṣṭhaṃ viśahasva śatrūn 18.19:365.10  
ārohātmātmānam<sup>95</sup> 14.19:186.16  
ārdraḥ prathasnur bhuvanasya gopāḥ 1.14:21.15  
+ ārṣeyasya svaśāstrasya 29.8:380.14  
ālabdhāya svāhā 15.27:231.2  
ā vartana vartaya 14.14:178.4  
ā vāyo bhūṣa śucipāḥ 7.6:209.13; 14.15:179.9  
āvinno agnir gṛhapatih 12.9:99.13  
ā viśvadevam 28.2:346.11  
ā vo devāsa īmahe 6.2:158.11  
ā vo rājānam 13.4:121.18  
āvo vājeṣu yaṃ junāḥ / 7.4:203.22  
āvyādhāt kṛtyatām idam / 1.17:26.16  
āśā dīśa āpṛṇa 9.4:270.1; 10.7:7.11  
āśānām tvā 28.6:355.3  
āśāś ca paśubhiḥ saha / 2.15:58.10  
āśāsānaḥ suvīryam 4.11:127.8; 24.6:190.2  
āśāsānā saumanasam 1.12:17.6; 6.5:160.18  
āśāste 'yaṃ yajamāno 'sau 3.19:91.12  
āśīśleṣa dṛṣadi kṛṣṇājine<sup>96</sup> yat kapāle / 1.20:31.1  
āśīṣo yajamānasya 3.16:87.12  
āśur dūto vahād itaḥ // 10.4:4.11  
āśur bhava vājy arvan / 10.4:4.5  
āśuḥ śīśānaḥ 10.51:53.17  
āśus trivṛt 10.42:40.6  
ā śrāvaya 20.12:28.1  
āśrāvītam atyāśrāvītam 1.21:32.8; 27.1:322.6  
āśrutir uttarato mitrāvaruṇayor ādhipatyē śrotraṃ<sup>97</sup> me dāḥ 9.7:274.19  
ā satyena 28.2:346.12  
āsadyāsmīn barhiṣi mādayadhvaṃ svāhā 1.19:29.17  
+ āsanaṃ śayanaṃ ceme 2.9:47.19  
āsann ā pātraṃ janayanta devāḥ // 26.31:315.1  
āsanyān mā mantrāt pāhi kasyāś cid abhiśastyāḥ 14.4:156.15; 26.7:281.4

<sup>95</sup>TB.2.5.8.8. BS: ārohātmātmānam. AnSS: ārohātmānam. BI: ārohātyātmānam.

<sup>96</sup>cf. TB.3.7.6.21. kṛṣṇājine lacks in TB.

<sup>97</sup>emended. Ed: śrautraṃ. see TĀ.4.5.4

- āsanyān mā mantrāt pāhi kasyās cid abhiśastyāḥ svāhā 7.1:201.9; 14.4:156.17  
 ā samudrād āntarikṣāt prajāpatir udadhiṃ cyāvayātīndrah prasnautu maruto varṣayantu 8.10:246.14  
 āsīdad viśvā bhuvanāni samrāt 6.15:173.7  
 āsīda sadanaṃ svam 27.4:327.9; 27.4:327.9  
 ā skannāj jāyate vṛṣā / 9.16:289.4  
 + āstāvam bahulaṃ strṅṅita 6.30:194.5  
 āsminn ugrā acucyavuh 14.12:173.15  
 āsmin havyā juhotana svāhā // 2.14:57.2  
 āsmin havyā juhotana svāhā 10.17:16.15  
 ā svadhā 21.5:77.5  
 āham ajāni garbhadham 15.29:234.10  
 āham pitṛnt suvidatrāṃ avitsi 17.36:314.16  
 āhara 1.9:12.11; 7.6:208.2; 8.9:245.13; 9.18:293.12; 10.48:48.11; 14.27:199.1; 19.4:422.2  
 + ikṣvākuṣu me pittam 2.5:40.8  
 iḍa ehi 9.9:277.4  
 iḍaprajaso mānavīḥ / 3.8:77.16  
 iḍā devahūḥ 7.17:228.14; 8.7:242.20; 8.13:251.17; 14.11:173.1  
 iḍām agne 10.21:19.7  
 iḍāvāṃ eṣo asura prajāvān 3.22:94.16  
 + iḍāsi 3.29:103.4  
 iḍā stha madhukṛtaḥ 3.9:78.12  
 iḍe rante 'dite sarasvati priye preyasi mahi viśruti 16.26:272.5  
 iḍo agna ājyasya viyantū 3.2:70.6  
 ita indro akṛṇod vīryāni 1.15:23.14  
 itaḥ pracetā amutaḥ sanīyān svāhā 6.10:167.7  
 itaḥ prathamam jājñe agniḥ 13.7:124.6; 14.24:195.8; 14.28:200.16; 27.10:334.7  
 iti vācaḥ krūrāni 9.18:292.15  
 ito mukṣīya mā pateḥ 5.16:152.8  
 ito varuṇa no muñca 4.11:126.8  
 + ito 'surān nudatād dūram okasaḥ / 2.9:47.9  
 + ittham aśvam viśāsata 15.30:235.16  
 + ittham aśvam viśāsatetthā3m 15.30:235.18  
 itthād ulūka āpaptat 9.18:293.7  
 ity ajināḥ 15.9:214.4  
 ity adadāḥ 15.8:213.2  
 ity apacathāḥ<sup>98</sup> 15.8:213.2  
 ity amuṃ samgrāmam ahan 15.9:214.5  
 ity ayajathāḥ 15.8:213.2  
 ity ayudhyathāḥ 15.9:214.5  
 ity ete sapta ṛṣayaḥ // Pr.54:467.6  
 idaṃ viṣṇur vicakrame 6.24:184.14  
 idaṃ viṣṇur vicakrame<sup>99</sup> 14.23:193.12  
 idaṃ haviḥ prajananaṃ me astu 3.7:76.5  
 + idaṃ hiraṇyama varcase 17.41:321.14  
 + idaṃ jāyate jagat / 2.11:51.11

<sup>98</sup>TB.3.9.14.3: apacas. cf. MānŚS.9.2.2: apacathāḥ.

<sup>99</sup>TB.1.4.3.6. AnSS, BI: vicakrame. BS: vicikrame.

- idaṃ ta ekaṃ para u ta ekam 29.10:382.7  
+ idaṃ tan mayi paśyāmi 17.42:323.10  
+ idaṃ tava 17.31:310.3  
idaṃ ṛtīyaṃ savanaṃ kavīnām 8.11:247.18; 14.5:159.15  
+ idaṃ te dhanur dāyād yam asad yadā tvābhiṣiñcāmīdaṃ te 'sat 12.13:106.3  
+ idaṃ te pātraṃ dāyād yam asad yadā tvābhiṣiñcāmīdaṃ te 'sat 12.11:102.6  
+ idaṃ te bṛhad annādyam tad abhyupāvartasva 18.30:379.7  
idaṃ devānām 1.5:8.6  
idam ahaṃ rakṣaso grīvā api kṛntāmi 4.2:110.6  
idam ahaṃ rakṣaso grīvā apikṛntāmi 6.13:170.2; 6.26:187.7; 6.26:188.8; 6.28:191.1  
idam ahaṃ rakṣo 'dhamam tamo nayāmi 4.6:119.7  
idam ahaṃ rakṣo 'bhisamdahāmi 12.4:89.3  
idam ahaṃ sarpāṇām dandaśūkānām grīvā upagrathnāmi 6.15:172.17  
idam ahaṃ senāyā abhītvaryai mukham apohāmi 1.14:21.9  
+ idam ahaṃ gāyatreṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathantareṇa sāmṇā vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa dviṣantaṃ bhrā-  
ṛvryam avabādhe 3.27:99.7  
idam ahaṃ taṃ valagam udvapāmi yaṃ naḥ samāno yam asamāno nicakhāna 6.28:191.4  
idam ahaṃ tam adharaṃ pādayāmi 7.12:219.1; 7.12:219.14; 7.12:220.5  
idam ahaṃ nir varuṇasya pāsāt 6.31:196.17  
+ idam aham agnau vaiśvānare 'mṛtaṃ juhomi svāhā 3.7:76.12; 20.20:45.2  
idam aham anṛtāt satyam upaimi<sup>100</sup> 2.15:58.5  
idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam viśā paśubhir brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi 9.4:270.3  
+ idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam pariṣunā bhaṅgena vidhyāmi 18.36:385.14  
idam aham amum bhrāṛvryam ābhyo digbhyo 'syai divo 'smād antarikṣād asyai pṛthivyā asmād annādyān  
nirbhajāmi 3.21:93.10  
+ idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya śucā pāpmānam avagūhāmy uttarasya dviṣadbhyaḥ 17.40:320.9  
idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyānnādyam harāmi 14.18:184.8  
idam aham arvāvasoḥ sadane sīdāmi 3.28:100.12  
idam aham ādityān badhnāmy āmuṣmād amuṣyai viśo 'vagantoḥ 13.22:133.6  
idam ahaṃ pañcadaśena vajreṇa dviṣantaṃ bhrāṛvryam avakrāmāmi yo 'smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vyaṃ dviṣmaḥ  
3.27:98.10  
idam ahaṃ manuṣyo manuṣyān saha prajayā saha rāyas poṣeṇa 6.31:196.14  
idam ahaṃ manuṣyo manuṣyān somapīthānu mehi saha prajayā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa 9.16:289.12  
idam āpaḥ pravahata 4.7:120.16  
idam uttarāt suvaḥ 10.35:32.18; 14.22:191.9  
+ idam udag āsīt 15.18:222.9; 15.18:222.9  
idam u naḥ saha 1.5:8.7  
+ idam unmrje 14.8:166.6  
idam enam adharaṃ karomi yo naḥ samāno yo 'samāno 'rātīyati 6.28:191.5  
+ idam eva madhu sārāgham 16.23:269.4  
idaṃ pitṛbhyo namo astv adya 17.36:315.1  
+ idaṃ brūhi 1.19:29.8  
idaṃ madhv idaṃ madhv idaṃ madhu 16.23:269.6  
+ idaṃ mama 17.31:310.3  
idānīm 19.3:420.2  
idāvatsarīṇāṃ svastim āśāste 5.17:153.18; 14.30:203.7

<sup>100</sup>TB.1.2.1.15 is complemented with idam aham.

- idhmābarhir upasādaya 1.11:15.19; 4.3:112.7; 5.2:129.17; 5.10:143.9; 5.12:145.8; 6.18:176.7; 6.20:179.5;  
6.24:183.17; 10.9:8.16; 10.52:55.1; 17.33:311.19
- + idhmābarhiṣī upasādayatam 5.5:134.17
- idhmo vediḥ paridhayaś ca sarve 3.15:86.2; 3.15:86.8
- + induḥ pavate<sup>101</sup> 18.28:376.6
- indur aśvo na kṛtviyaḥ 28.1:344.3; 28.2:346.7
- indur indum<sup>102</sup> avāgāt 29.5:375.5
- indor indro 'pāt / 29.5:375.6
- indra āsīt sīrapatiḥ śatakratuḥ 3.12:83.9
- indra ukthāmadaiḥ 19.7:426.19
- indra oṣadhīr asanod ahāni 18.31:381.7
- indram yaja 1.17:25.17; 13.19:130.19; 17.48:329.4
- indram vyaṃ mahādhanē 18.14:358.10
- indram vājam jāpayata 11.8:77.7
- indram vísvā avīvr̥dhan 7.1:200.13; 10.51:54.3; 18.17:362.9; 18.17:363.8; 29.1:368.9
- indram vo vísvatas pari 13.11:126.8; 13.19:130.13; 13.19:130.16; 13.26:136.12; 13.36:145.8
- indra kṣatram 13.35:144.9
- indraghoṣas tvā vasubhiḥ purastāt pātu 4.3:110.17
- indraghoṣā vaḥ 19.10:433.14
- indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarājabhyo 'gnihotr̥bhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā 29.5:375.11
- indra nardabuda / 14.14:178.4
- indram naraḥ 13.11:126.8; 13.19:130.14; 13.19:130.19; 13.26:136.13; 13.36:145.9
- indra marutva iha pāhi somam 8.2:235.11
- indram id gāthino bṛhat 13.11:126.14; 13.11:126.18
- indram id dharī vahataḥ 11.6:72.1; 17.1:284.4
- indram iva devā abhisamvísantu 2.16:59.13
- indravanto vanāmahe 3.19:91.13
- indravāyubhyaṃ tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>103</sup> 7.6:209.16
- indravāyū ime sutāḥ 7.6:209.15
- + indravāyū yuñktām 1.8:12.4; 3.15:85.17
- indravāyū vimuñcatām 3.22:94.6
- indras ca viṣṇo yad apasṛdhethām 16.26:271.17
- indras ca samrād varuṇas ca rājā 17.5:286.11
- indrasya jaṭharam asi<sup>104</sup> 14.8:165.18
- indrasya tanuvaṃ priyām / 15.6:210.17; 15.24:228.9
- indrasya te vīryakṛto bāhū upāvaharāmi 18.17:362.19
- indrasya tvā bāhubhyaṃ udyacche 1.2:3.7
- indrasya tvā sāmrajyenābhīṣīncāmi 10.58:60.13; 11.7:74.13
- indrasya tvendriyeṇa vratapate vratenādadhāmi 2.16:60.19
- indrasya dhruvam asi 6.27:190.4
- indrasya prāṇo 'si tasya te dadātu yasya prāṇo 'si svāhā 13.32:141.10
- indrasya priyaṃ pātha upehi 14.12:173.9
- indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ 1.13:20.9
- indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ śatatejāḥ 1.11:14.5

<sup>101</sup>This part replaces *somaḥ pavate* as *anirukta*.

<sup>102</sup>TB.3.7.10.6. AnSS, BI: *indum*, BS: *indram*.

<sup>103</sup>TS.1.4.4.1.d is complemented with *juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi*.

<sup>104</sup>TS.3.2.3.2.n-p is expanded.

- indrasya bhāga ṛtayuh śatāyuh / 18.40:390.11  
 indrasya bhāgo 'si 10.42:40.16  
 indrasya yuñjate dhiyah // 2.1:34.9  
 indrasya yonir asi 6.5:161.4; 8.18:259.8  
 indrasya vajro 'si 12.15:108.13  
 indrasya vajro 'si vāraghnaḥ 10.24:22.9; 11.6:72.10; 12.7:95.9; 12.9:100.1  
 ‡\*indrasya vaimṛdhasyāhaṃ devayajyayedriyāvya asapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam<sup>105</sup> 27.14:340.12  
 + indrasya vaimṛdhasyāhaṃ devayajyayendriyāvya<sup>106</sup> asapatno vīryavān chrīmān bhūyāsam<sup>107</sup> 27.14:340.11  
 indrasya sado 'si 6.27:189.13  
 indrasya syūr asi 6.27:190.4  
 indrasyātmānaṃ śatadhā carantam 19.7:427.18  
 indrasyāhaṃ devayajyayendriyāvī bhūyāsam 3.18:90.11  
 indrasyorum āviśa dakṣiṇam uśann uśantaṃ syonaḥ syonam 6.15:172.14  
 indrasyaujo 'si 9.2:267.7  
 indraḥ sutrāmā 13.14:128.2  
 indraḥ sunīti saha mā punātu 28.1:343.11; 28.2:345.10  
 + indrāgnibhyāṃ chāgasya vapāṃ medaḥ prasthitam preṣya 4.7:120.5  
 + indrāgnibhyāṃ chāgasya vapāyā medaso 'vadīyamānasyānubrūhi 4.7:120.3  
 + indrāgnibhyāṃ chāgasya haviḥ prasthitam preṣya 4.9:123.17  
 indrāgnibhyāṃ chāgasya haviṣo 'nubrūhi 4.9:123.16  
 indrāgnibhyāṃ tvā 7.16:228.6; 7.20:233.6; 15.7:211.16  
 + indrāgnibhyāṃ tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi 7.16:228.5  
 indrāgnibhyāṃ tvā juṣṭam upākaromi 4.5:115.6  
 indrāgnibhyāṃ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi 10.32:29.22  
 indrāgnibhyāṃ<sup>108</sup> 1.5:8.4  
 + indrāgnibhyāṃ 1.16:25.9  
 indrāgnibhyāṃ<sup>109</sup> 18.28:376.11  
 indrāgnibhyāṃ ojadābhyāṃ uṣṭārau 26.11:287.12  
 + indrāgnibhyāṃ pītasya 7.17:229.2; 7.20:233.17  
 \*indrāgnibhyāṃ pītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>110</sup> 7.17:229.2; 7.20:233.17  
 + indrāgnibhyāṃ puroḍāsam prasthitam preṣya 4.8:121.15  
 indrāgnibhyāṃ puroḍāśasyāvadīyamānasyānubrūhi 4.8:121.12  
 indrāgniyor ahaṃ devayajyayendriyāvya annādo bhūyāsam 3.18:90.10  
 indrāgniyor bhāgadheyī stha 6.33:198.5  
 indrāgnī avyathamānām 10.39:37.18  
 indrāgnī asya somasya 29.5:374.13  
 indrāgnī cetanasya ca / 29.5:374.12  
 indrāgnī tvā bṛhaspatiḥ 10.21:19.10; 10.36:34.5; 19.4:420.18  
 indrāgnī dyāvāpṛthivī āpa ośadhīḥ 6.2:158.14  
 indrāgnī navatiṃ puraḥ 13.2:120.12  
 indrāgnī me varcaḥ kṛṇutām 14.12:174.11  
 indrāgnī rocanā divaḥ 2.19:66.12; 3.12:82.21; 13.2:120.10; 13.2:120.15

<sup>105</sup> asapatno vīryavān chrīmān bhūyāsam is replaced.

<sup>106</sup> emended. Ed: devayajyayedriyavy

<sup>107</sup> emended. Ed: bhūyā ity.

<sup>108</sup> This replaces agnaye in TS.1.1.4.2.m.

<sup>109</sup> This part is replaced as anirukta with śakrajātavedobhyām.

<sup>110</sup> This mantra is indicated only by indrāgnibhyāṃ pītasya.

- indrāṇīm āsu nāriṣu 13.13:127.12  
 indrāṇivāvidhavā bhūyāsam aditir iva suputrā / 1.12:17.16  
 indrāṇyai saṃnahanam 1.2:3.5  
 indrādhipate 'dhipatis tvam devānām asi 17.4:286.4  
 indrā3 patnīvā3ḥ 26.31:315.15  
 indrābṛhaspatibhyām tvā 25.24:256.3  
 indrābṛhaspatibhyām 11.13:82.12; 17.2:285.1  
 \*indrābṛhaspatibhyām pītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>111</sup> 25.24:256.9  
 + indrāya<sup>112</sup> 1.5:8.5  
 + indrāya 1.16:25.10  
 indrāya kṛṇvatī bhāgam 14.23:192.7  
 indrāya gāva āśīram 18.14:359.1  
 + indrāya tvarṣabhāya 18.40:390.14  
 + indrāya tvarṣabhāya juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi 18.40:390.13  
 indrāya tvā 6.27:190.7; 7.7:212.5; 7.19:231.21; 8.1:234.7; 8.1:234.7; 8.2:235.18; 8.2:235.18; 8.2:235.19;  
 8.8:244.15; 8.8:244.15; 11.12:82.1; 11.12:82.1; 12.16:110.13; 12.16:110.13; 14.6:162.7  
 indrāya tvā tejasvate tejasvantaṃ śrīṇāmi 18.9:351.5  
 indrāya tvādityavate 7.5:205.16  
 indrāya tvā payasvate payasvantaṃ śrīṇāmi 18.9:351.19  
 indrāya tvāpiśarvarāya 23.13:171.4  
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvata ukthāyuve yat ta indra bṛhad vayas tasmai tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>113</sup>  
 7.7:211.7  
 indrāya tvābhimātighne 7.5:205.15  
 + indrāya tvā maghavate 26.31:315.13  
 + indrāya tvā maghavate juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi 26.31:315.11  
 indrāya tvā marutvate 8.7:242.17  
 indrāya tvā marutvate juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>114</sup> 8.7:242.16  
 indrāya tvāyūṣmata āyūṣmantaṃ śrīṇāmi 18.9:352.6  
 + indrāya tvā valabhide 18.31:381.10  
 + indrāya tvā valabhide juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi 18.31:381.9  
 indrāya tvā viśvadevyāvate 7.5:205.16  
 indrāya tvā vṛtraghne 7.5:205.15  
 indrāya tvā vṛtrature 7.5:205.15  
 + indrāya tvā vaimṛdhāya 18.30:380.8  
 + indrāya tvā vaimṛdhāya juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi 18.30:380.7  
 indrāya tvā ṣoḍaśīne 11.3:67.17; 11.6:72.3; 11.13:82.7; 17.1:283.12; 17.1:284.6; 17.1:284.11  
 indrāya tvā ṣoḍaśīne juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>115</sup> 11.3:67.15  
 indrāya tvā ṣoḍaśīne juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>116</sup> 11.6:72.1  
 indrāya tvā ṣoḍaśīne juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>117</sup> 11.13:82.5; 17.1:283.11  
 indrāya tvā ṣoḍaśīne juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>118</sup> 17.1:284.5

<sup>111</sup>This mantra is recorded with other three mantras.

<sup>112</sup>This replaces agnaye in TS.1.1.4.2.m.

<sup>113</sup>TS.1.4.12.1.a is complemented with juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi.

<sup>114</sup>TS.1.4.19.1.b is complemented with juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi.

<sup>115</sup>TS.1.4.37.1.b is complemented with juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi.

<sup>116</sup>TS.1.4.38.1.b is complemented with juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi.

<sup>117</sup>TS.1.4.39.1.b is complemented with juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi.

<sup>118</sup>TS.1.4.38.1.b is complemented with juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi.

- indrāya tvā ṣoḍaśīne juṣṭaṃ gr̥ṇhāmi<sup>119</sup> 17.1:284.10  
 indrāya tvā sutrāmṇe 17.34:313.2  
 indrāya tvā sutrāmṇe juṣṭaṃ gr̥ṇhāmi<sup>120</sup> 17.34:312.19  
 indrāya tvokthāyuve 7.7:211.9  
 + indrāya tvodbhide 18.31:381.1  
 + indrāya tvodbhide juṣṭaṃ gr̥ṇhāmi 18.31:380.18  
 indrāya tvaujasvata ojasvantaṃ śrīṇhāmi 18.9:351.12  
 indrāya tvaujasvate 14.11:171.19  
 indrāya tvaujasvate juṣṭaṃ gr̥ṇhāmi<sup>121</sup> 14.11:171.18  
 indrāya pinvasva 9.9:277.16; 9.9:277.17  
 indrāya puroḍāśānām<sup>122</sup> 18.28:376.6  
 indrāya pradātre juṣṭaṃ nirvapāmi 13.25:135.15  
 + indrāya bārhatāya 13.29:139.2  
 indrāya bārhatāyānubrūhi 13.29:139.9  
 indrāya marutvate<sup>123</sup> 18.28:376.13  
 indrāya marutvate 'nubrūhi 8.7:242.8  
 indrāya marutvate preṣya 8.7:242.11  
 + indrāya rājñe juṣṭaṃ nirvapāmi 13.28:138.4  
 + indrāya rājñe 'nubrūhi 13.28:138.13  
 indrāya rājñe sūkaraḥ 15.26:230.5  
 + indrāya rāthamtarāya juṣṭaṃ nirvapāmi 13.29:138.22  
 indrāya rāthamtarāyānubrūhi 13.29:139.7  
 + indrāya raivatāya 13.29:139.3  
 indrāya raivatāyānubrūhi 13.29:139.16  
 indrāya vācaṃ vadata 11.8:77.7  
 + indrāya vaimṛdhāya<sup>124</sup> 1.5:8.4  
 + indrāya vaimṛdhāya 1.16:25.9  
 + indrāya vairājāya 13.29:139.2  
 indrāya vairājāyānubrūhi 13.29:139.12  
 + indrāya vairūpāya 13.29:139.2  
 indrāya vairūpāyānubrūhi 13.29:139.11  
 + indrāya vo juṣṭān gr̥ṇhāmi 7.3:203.9; 21.16:100.5  
 + indrāya śākvarāya 13.29:139.2  
 indrāya śākvarāyānubrūhi 13.29:139.14  
 indrāya sutrāmṇe pacyasva 17.32:311.7  
 indrāya somān<sup>125</sup> 18.28:376.10  
 indrāya svarājñe 13.28:138.6  
 indrāya svarājñe 'nubrūhi 13.28:138.17  
 indrāya svāhā 8.16:257.13; 9.17:292.2; 10.59:61.3; 11.7:74.18; 12.11:102.13  
 indrāya harivate<sup>126</sup> 18.28:377.2  
 + indrāya harivate dhānāsomānām anubrūhi 8.16:257.10

<sup>119</sup>TS.1.4.39.1.b is complemented with juṣṭaṃ gr̥ṇhāmi.

<sup>120</sup>TB.2.6.1.4 is complemented with tvā ... juṣṭaṃ gr̥ṇhāmi.

<sup>121</sup>TS.1.4.30.1.b is complemented with juṣṭaṃ gr̥ṇhāmi.

<sup>122</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with śakrāya puroḍāśānām.

<sup>123</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with śakrāya gaṇavate.

<sup>124</sup>This replaces agnaye in TS.1.1.4.2.m.

<sup>125</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with śakrāyendūn.

<sup>126</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with śakrāya maghavate.



- indrāya harivate dhānāsomān prasthitān preṣya 8.16:257.11  
 indrāyādhirājāya 13.28:138.6  
 indrāyādhirājāyānubrūhi 13.28:138.15  
 indrāyānubrūhi 1.17:25.15; 13.19:130.16; 17.48:329.2  
 indrāyaikadhanavide 6.19:178.2; 6.21:180.10  
 indrāvaruṇayor aham 13.34:143.16  
 + indrāvaruṇābhyāṃ juṣṭaṃ nirvapāmi 13.33:143.4  
 + indrāvaruṇābhyāṃ tvā 25.24:255.15  
 indrāvaruṇābhyāṃ 11.13:82.12; 17.2:285.1  
 + indrāvaruṇābhyāṃ indrābṛhaspatibhyāṃ indrāviṣṇubhyāṃ agnīnā vaiśvānareṇa marudbhiḥ pītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>127</sup> 25.24:256.9  
 \*indrāvaruṇābhyāṃ pītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>128</sup> 25.24:256.9  
 indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya naḥ 13.34:143.16  
 indrāvānt svāhā 1.15:23.15  
 + indrāviṣṇubhyāṃ juṣṭaṃ nirvapāmi 13.41:148.16; 13.41:148.17; 13.41:148.18  
 indrāviṣṇubhyāṃ tvā 25.24:256.7  
 indrāviṣṇubhyāṃ 11.13:82.13; 17.2:285.2  
 \*indrāviṣṇubhyāṃ pītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>129</sup> 25.24:256.9  
 indrāśvinā madhunaḥ sārghasya 9.9:278.6  
 indriyaṃ me vīryaṃ mā nirvadhiḥ 7.5:206.12; 7.10:215.13; 14.4:158.15  
 indriyāṇi śatakrateḥ 13.11:126.10  
 indriyāṇi śatakrate 13.11:126.17; 13.35:144.9; 19.10:433.13  
 indriyāya tvā 3.27:99.3; 9.10:280.6  
 indriyāvata puṣkalaṃ citrabhānu / 18.16:361.12  
 indriyāvanto vanāmahe 14.9:168.10  
 indreṇa dattāṃ prayatāṃ marudbhiḥ / 13.32:141.16  
 indreṇa devīr vīrudhaḥ saṃvidānāḥ 7.5:206.8; 14.4:158.8  
 indreṇa devena pṛtanā jayāmi 14.20:187.20  
 + indreṇa pītasya 7.19:232.9; 17.6:287.17; 17.7:288.13; 17.8:289.6; 17.9:289.21  
 \*indreṇa pītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>130</sup> 7.19:232.9  
 + indreṇa marutvatā pītasya 8.7:242.19; 8.7:243.6  
 + indreṇa ṣoḍaśinā pītasya 17.4:286.7  
 indreṇa sayujo vayam 7.13:221.13  
 indreṇa saha devatāḥ / 20.1:3.16  
 indremaṃ pratarāṃ kṛdhi 10.51:53.13  
 indro jayāti na parājayātai 13.28:138.14; 13.28:138.15  
 indro jyeṣṭhānām 10.56:58.12  
 indro dakṣaṃ parijānād ahīnam 9.16:289.9  
 indro nāma ghṛtaṃ na yaḥ / 17.3:285.11  
 indro nāma śruto gaṇe // 17.3:285.9  
 indro nidhanam 7.8:213.3  
 indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt 7.9:214.13  
 indro marudbhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha // 5.9:141.4; 5.17:153.12  
 indro yāto vasitasya rājā 18.41:392.1

<sup>127</sup>This is a composite of four mantras.

<sup>128</sup>This mantra is recorded with other three mantras.

<sup>129</sup>This mantra is recorded with other three mantras.

<sup>130</sup>This mantra is indicated only by indreṇa pītasya.

- indro rājā jagataś carṣaṇīnām 18.41:392.3  
indro rājā jagato ya tīse 19.7:428.8  
indro vājam ajayit 11.8:77.8  
indro 'si satyaujāḥ 12.15:108.6  
indraujasvinn ojasvī tvaṃ deveṣu bhūyāḥ 14.11:172.1  
indhānās tvā śataṃ himāḥ 3.8:77.6  
indhānās tvā suprajasaḥ suvīrāḥ 3.16:88.3  
ima udvāsīkāriṇa ime durbhūtam akran 16.22:268.8  
imaṃ yajñam mimikṣatām 14.14:179.3  
+ imaṃ yūpāvaṭaṃ khana 4.2:110.7; 6.26:188.10  
imaṃ viśyāmi varuṇasya pāsāṃ 1.20:31.10  
imaṃ samudraṃ śatadhāram utsam 1.17:26.12; 10.34:31.18  
imaṃ stanam ūrjasvantaṃ dhayāpām 10.59:62.4  
imaṃ stomam arhate jātavedase 17.40:319.6  
imaṃ jīvebhyaḥ paridhiṃ dadhāmi 27.2:323.13  
+ imaṃ te 'sau prāhaiṣīt 22.21:146.7  
imaṃ no deva savitaḥ 10.2:2.1  
imaṃ no yajñam upayāhi vidvān / 28.2:347.4  
imam agna āyuṣe varcase kṛdhi 13.32:142.6; 18.9:352.13  
imam aham ādityebhyo bhāgam nirvapāmy āmuṣmād amuṣyai viśo 'vagantoḥ 13.22:132.16; 26.6:279.1  
imam ū ṣu tyam asmabhyam 9.16:290.1  
+ imam audumbaryā avaṭaṃ khana 6.26:187.9  
imaṃ paśuṃ paśupate te adya 4.5:115.5  
imaṃ mā hiṃsīr ekaśaphaṃ paśūnām 10.34:31.14  
imaṃ mā hiṃsīr dvipādaṃ paśūnām 10.34:31.10  
imaṃ me varuṇa 1.21:32.14; 9.17:291.7; 13.21:132.13; 13.33:142.13; 27.1:323.4; 28.9:358.2  
imā u mām upatiṣṭhantu rāyaḥ 2.17:61.20  
imāṃ vācam abhi viśve grṇantaḥ 1.19:29.16  
imāṃ viśyāmi varuṇapāsāṃ 17.40:320.6  
+ imāṃ hṛtvā nyagrodhe vodumbaramūle vā nidhattāt 17.40:320.7  
imā juhvānā yuṣmat 28.2:346.10  
+ imāni hṛtvā darbhasambe vodumbaramūle vā nidhattāt 17.40:320.4  
imā nu kam 19.10:433.18  
imā nu kaṃ bhuvanā sīśadhema 15.35:240.6  
+ imān uparavān khana prādeśamukhān prādeśāntaspādān bāhumātrān avāco 'sambhindann upariṣṭād adhas-  
tāt samṛṇṇān 6.26:187.15  
imāṃ te dhiyam 18.14:359.2  
imāṃ te 'sau prāhaiṣīt<sup>131</sup> 23.2:149.15  
imāṃ dhiyaṃ śikṣamāṇasya deva 6.5:160.13  
imāṃ narāḥ kṛṇuta vedim etya 1.11:15.8; 6.23:182.15  
imā bhavantu viśvataḥ 6.27:189.18  
imā ma āpaḥ śivāḥ santu 2.8:46.1  
imām agrbhṇan raśanām ṛtasya 10.2:2.5; 15.5:208.13  
imām ūrjam pañcadaśiṃ ye praviṣṭāḥ 20.1:3.18  
imām ūrṇāyumuṃ varuṇasya māyām 10.34:31.22  
imā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu 10.47:47.19; 19.4:421.15

<sup>131</sup>emended. Ed: pāhaiṣīt.

- imām evāśvinā yajñasya yad vāco yad duriṣṭam / 27.6:330.1  
ime 'rātsur ime subhūtam akran 16.22:268.7  
imau te pakṣau 10.57:59.8  
imau devau 13.18:129.17; 13.36:145.2  
imau<sup>132</sup> prāṇāpānau 1.4:6.12  
iyaṃ yakā śakuntikā 15.30:234.17  
iyaṃ vaḥ sā satyā saṃdhābhūd yām<sup>133</sup> indreṇa samadhaddhvam 11.9:78.14  
iyaty agra āsīḥ 9.2:266.18  
iyad asi 12.14:106.8  
iyaṃ te yajñiyā tanūḥ 28.9:358.14  
iyaṃ te śukra tanūr idaṃ varcas tayā saṃbhava 6.12:169.3  
iyam asi 10.30:28.13  
iyam upari matiḥ 10.35:32.19; 14.22:191.9  
iyam eva sā yā prathamā vyaucchat 10.42:41.5  
iyam ośadhe trāyamāṇā 17.41:321.7  
iyān prādeśasaṃmitaḥ / 1.3:4.1  
irā bhūtiḥ pṛthivyai raso motkramīt 1.14:21.21  
irāvaṭī dhenumatī hi bhūtam 6.24:185.1  
irāvaṭīr anamīvā anāgasah 28.9:358.8  
iluvardāya svāhā 15.35:240.4; 26.11:288.4  
iṣaṃ vūrītāvase / 3.3:71.1  
iṣam āvada 1.6:9.13  
iṣam ūrjam śatakrato 5.10:142.1  
iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhattam 7.14:222.4  
iṣam ūrjam aham ita ādade 10.26:25.5  
iṣaś corjaś ca 10.40:38.10  
iṣitā daivyā hotāro bhadravācyāya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sūktavākāya sūktā brūhi 1.19:29.2  
iṣe tvā 1.1:1.10; 4.5:115.2; 4.6:119.9; 20.1:5.13; 24.1:185.8  
iṣe pavate<sup>134</sup> 7.7:210.17  
iṣe pīpihi 9.10:280.1  
iṣe prāṇāya 3.28:101.13  
iṣe rayyai ramasva sahase dyumnāyorje patyāya 14.24:195.12  
iṣe rayyai ramasva sahase dyumnāyorje 'patyāya 27.10:335.1  
iṣṭayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya śastokthasya harivata indrapītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto  
bhakṣayāmi 8.17:257.16  
iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā vaṣaḍ aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā 1.21:32.11; 27.2:323.15  
iṣṭo yajño bhṛgubhir āśīrdā vasubhis tasya ta iṣṭasya vītasya draviṇeha bhakṣīya 10.49:51.7  
+ iṣṭyā vā mā yājyāyatha 18.20:366.12  
iha tvaṣṭāram agriyam 13.36:145.6  
iha dyumattamaṃ vada 18.41:393.2  
iha dhṛtiḥ 16.8:255.11; 17.43:324.7  
iha dhṛtiḥ svāhā 15.7:211.14  
iha prajā viśvarūpā ramantām 4.6:117.18; 11.4:69.9  
iha barhir āsade 1.2:2.11  
iha manaḥ 13.21:132.5

<sup>132</sup>TB.3.7.4.11. AnSS, BS: imāu. BI: imā.

<sup>133</sup>emended. Ed: yam. TS.1.7.8.4.q: yām.

<sup>134</sup>VSK.7.8.4 is expanded.

- iha mā santam pāhi 6.2:158.16  
 iha rantih 16.8:255.11; 17.43:324.7  
 iha rantih svāhā 15.7:211.15  
 iha ramatām 17.43:324.8  
 iha ramatih 16.8:255.11; 17.43:324.8  
 iha ramatih svāhā 15.7:211.15  
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvaḥ 1.3:4.13  
 iha vidhṛtiḥ 16.8:255.11; 17.43:324.7  
 iha vidhṛtiḥ svāhā 15.7:211.14  
 \*iha vo mahendro<sup>135</sup> ramayatu gāvaḥ 1.3:4.14  
 iha siñca tapaso yaj janīṣyate / 2.16:58.14  
 + ihā3 iha ihā3 iha ihā3 iha 8.1:234.13  
 + ihā3 ihā3 iha 8.1:234.13; 8.1:234.14  
 + ihā ihā ihā 18.30:379.6  
 iheha vaḥ svatapasah 19.10:431.13  
 + ihehīthehīthehi 18.30:379.6  
 ihaiva rātayaḥ santu<sup>136</sup> 9.8:276.17  
 + ihaiva vayam tad dhoṣyāmo yathā naḥ padepade hutam bhaviṣyati 15.7:211.13  
 ihaiva santaḥ prati tadyātayāmaḥ 4.11:126.20  
 ihaiva san tatra sato vo agnayaḥ 24.30:216.6  
 ihaiva san niravadaye tat 4.11:126.15  
 ihaiva steto māpa gāta 3.8:77.19  
 iho iḍā tiṣṭhatu viśvarūpī 2.17:61.21  
 ṭṃkārāya svāhā 15.6:211.7  
 ṭṃkṛtāya svāhā 15.6:211.7  
 ṭjānasya nyavartayan / 5.18:155.1  
 ṭḍe agniṃ svavasam 18.12:356.10  
 ṭḍṛkṣāsa etāḍṛkṣāsaḥ 10.53:56.2; 10.53:56.2  
 ṭḍṛṇ cānyāḍṛṇ ca 10.53:55.16; 10.53:56.4  
 ṭṣāno viṣṛjā ḍṛtim 8.10:246.16; 13.40:148.2  
 + ṭṣāya<sup>137</sup> tvā juṣṭam ḡṛṇāmi 7.16:226.20  
 ukthaukthe soma indram mamāda 13.7:123.15  
 uktham vāci 8.8:245.5; 14.10:169.6; 14.10:169.13  
 uktham vācīndrāya 8.15:256.16; 14.10:169.7; 14.10:169.13  
 ukthaśāḥ 7.20:233.20; 14.10:169.4; 14.10:169.6; 14.10:169.12; 23.5:156.11  
 + ukthaśā yaja somasya 7.17:228.20; 7.17:229.20; 8.7:243.4; 8.8:244.7  
 ukthaśā yaja somasya 8.13:252.10  
 + ukthaśā yaja somasya 11.8:77.14; 12.13:105.9  
 ukthaśā yaja somānām 7.18:231.4; 7.19:232.4; 7.20:233.12; 8.15:256.8; 11.13:83.6; 17.4:286.3;  
 17.6:287.15; 17.7:288.11; 17.8:289.4; 17.9:289.19  
 ukthebhis tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi<sup>138</sup> 10.40:38.14  
 ukthair yajñesu vardhate 28.1:344.4; 28.2:346.8  
 ukthyaḥ 19.3:420.6  
 ukṣānnāya vaśānnāya 13.6:123.2

<sup>135</sup>indro in TB.3.7.4.15 is replaced with mahendro.

<sup>136</sup>emended. Ed: santy. see TĀ.4.7.5.

<sup>137</sup>TS.1.4.14.1.a: ṭṣās ca.

<sup>138</sup>TS.4.4.5.1.a is expanded.

- ukṣā samudraḥ 10.51:54.2  
 ukhāṃ karotu śaktyā 10.5:5.11  
 ugraṃ vaco apāvadhīm 6.21:180.19  
 ugraś ca dhuniś ca 9.18:292.12  
 ugraś cettā vasuvit 3.16:87.16  
 ugraś cettā sapatnahā / 18.10:354.4; 18.17:363.2  
 ugrām ātiṣṭha 12.10:100.7  
 ugro 'sy ugro 'hañ saajāteṣu bhūyāsam 3.16:87.16  
 uccairvāji pṛtanāsaham 17.41:322.4  
 \*uc chāga<sup>139</sup> tiṣṭha 28.6:354.10  
 ucchuṣmo agne yajamānāyaidhi 3.18:89.13  
 ucchrīyamānāyānubrūhi 4.4:114.7  
 uta tyad āśvaśviyam 18.14:358.12  
 uta trātā śivo bhava varūthyah // 3.8:78.7  
 uta naḥ priyā priyāsu 28.2:346.10  
 uta praṇeṣy abhi vasyo asmān 3.30:105.10  
 uta śravasā pṛthivīm // 9.4:269.15; 10.7:7.6  
 uta smāsyā dravatas turanyataḥ 11.8:78.5; 15.29:233.10  
 uta svānāso divi śantv agneḥ 13.3:121.16  
 utāpavaktā hṛdayāvidhaś cit 8.19:260.4  
 utāham asmi samjayā 1.12:17.19  
 utem anaṃnamur 7.4:203.21  
 utemāḥ paśya 7.4:203.21  
 utkrāma 10.2:2.19  
 uttamena pavinendrāya somañ suṣuṭaṃ madhumantaṃ payasvantaṃ vṛṣṭivanim 7.5:205.12  
 uttamena haviṣā jātavedaḥ / 14.21:189.12  
 + uttarās chandasah kriyāḥ / 27.4:327.12  
 uttānas tvāṅgirasah pratigṛhṇātu 19.7:429.1  
 uttānāyai hṛdayaṃ yad viliṣṭam / 10.4:3.16  
 uttiṣṭhata pitarah preta śūrāḥ 3.11:81.12  
 uttiṣṭhann ojasā saha 14.11:171.17  
 uttiṣṭha bṛhatī bhava 10.7:7.10  
 uttiṣṭha bṛhan bhava 9.4:269.19  
 uttiṣṭha brahmaṇaspate 9.2:266.10; 9.9:278.2  
 uttuda śimijāvāri 9.18:293.14; 9.18:293.15  
 ut parjanyaśya śuṣmeṇa 6.15:173.2  
 + ut pūrvaṃ vratanañ srja 6.19:178.16  
 utsaṃ duhrate akṣitam 14.5:161.9  
 utso vā tatra jāyātai 10.24:23.11  
 udakramīt 10.2:2.19  
 + udaksaṃsthatāyai<sup>140</sup> 6.29:193.14  
 + udaksaṃsthatāyai 7.8:214.3; 7.10:216.4; 7.11:216.10; 7.11:216.17; 7.11:217.6  
 + udag āsīd vā ayam aśvo medhyaḥ 15.18:222.8  
 + ud agne tiṣṭhānu mām udehi 6.30:194.13  
 ud agne śucayas tava 2.20:67.14; 3.8:77.2; 13.6:123.10; 13.7:124.10; 13.30:140.3; 13.30:140.3;  
 28.2:346.13

<sup>139</sup>usra in TB.3.7.8.2 is replaced.

<sup>140</sup>emended. Ed: udaksaṃsthatāyā.

- \*ud asva<sup>141</sup> tiṣṭha 28.6:354.10  
 ud asāv etu sūryaḥ 18.18:365.1  
 ud asthād devy aditir viśvarūpī 14.23:192.7  
 ud asthām amṛtāñ anu 6.15:173.2  
 ud asya śuśmād bhānuḥ 9.17:292.4  
 udādāya pṛthivīm jīradānuḥ 1.11:15.17  
 ud ābhyaḥ śucir ā pūta emi 6.2:157.17  
 ud āyusā svāyusā 6.15:173.2  
 uditāya svāhā 15.22:226.2  
 ud idaṃ māmakam vacaḥ / 18.18:365.1  
 ud ihi deva sūrya 18.18:365.1  
 udīcī diśām 10.35:33.8; 14.22:191.15  
 udīcīm ā tiṣṭha 12.10:100.7  
 udīcyā tvā diśā sādāyāmi 10.36:33.18  
 udīcyām diśy āpa ośadhayo vanaspatayo mārjayantām 3.20:92.17  
 ud īratām avara ut parāsaḥ 2.8:47.3; 17.36:314.16  
 udīrayathā marutaḥ samudrataḥ 13.39:147.6  
 + udīrāṇā iha santu naḥ somyāḥ pitarāḥ 2.9:47.14  
 ud u tiṣṭha svadhvarā 10.4:4.1  
 ud uttamaṃ varuṇa pāsam asmat 10.16:15.9  
 ud uttamam 13.8:124.15; 13.31:141.6  
 ud u tyam jātavedasam 6.15:173.10; 8.5:240.12; 13.30:140.5  
 ud u tyam 8.20:261.17; 9.16:289.19; 9.17:291.9; 13.24:134.15; 13.30:140.3; 13.33:142.15; 13.39:147.1;  
 23.8:161.1; 27.1:323.2; 29.3:372.7  
 ud u tvā viśve devāḥ 10.17:16.8; 10.51:53.20  
 ud usra tiṣṭha 28.6:354.9  
 ud enam uttarāṃ naya 10.51:53.12  
 ud eṣāṃ bāhū atiram 10.14:14.6  
 udeṣyate svāhā 15.22:225.19  
 ud ośadhīnāñ rasena 6.15:173.2  
 + udgātar udgātāraṃ tvā vṛṇe 2.4:38.4  
 + udgātar ehi 6.26:187.9  
 udgātar devayajanaṃ me dehi 2.2:35.6  
 + udgātar dhenuśataṃ ca te śatapalaṃ ca 15.18:222.11  
 + udgātar barhiś ca te śatapalaṃ ca 15.17:221.19  
 + udgātrā saṃkhyāpyāpa upapravartayatāt 8.14:254.14  
 udgrābhaṃ ca nigrābhaṃ ca 1.19:28.13  
 udgrābheṇodagrabhīt 1.19:28.11  
 ud divaṃ stabhāna 4.4:114.7; 6.27:189.2  
 uddhanyamānam asyā amedhyam 2.6:41.13  
 + uddhṛte tu kulañ hanyāt 27.4:327.4  
 + uddhṛte tu puroḍāśe 27.4:327.1  
 uddhriyamāṇa uddhara pāpmano mā 3.4:72.8  
 uddhriyamāṇa uddhara pāpmano<sup>142</sup> mā 24.30:215.16  
 udno dattodadhiṃ bhintta 10.59:61.12  
 udno divyasya no dehi 8.10:246.15; 13.40:148.1

<sup>141</sup>usra in TB.3.7.8.2 is replaced.

<sup>142</sup>emended. Ed: pāpmāno.

- ud budhyasvāgne 4.11:127.11; 23.8:160.17  
+ ud budhyasvāgne praviśasva yonim 27.7:331.12  
udbhinnam rājñah 12.15:109.6  
udyate svāhā 15.22:225.19  
+ udyant suparṇo na vibhāti sarvam 28.7:355.9  
+ udriṇi me vamatih 2.5:40.5  
ud vyaṃ tamasas pari 8.20:261.17; 9.16:289.16; 9.17:291.9; 27.1:323.2; 29.3:372.6  
‡\*ud vaśe<sup>143</sup> tiṣṭha 28.6:354.10  
ud vā siñcadhvam upa vā pṛṇadhvam 18.29:377.10  
undaṭir balaṃ dhatta 6.6:163.6; 9.19:296.16; 14.1:152.15  
+ unnata ud valasyābhitas<sup>144</sup> tvacam / 16.25:270.11  
unnambhaya pṛthivīm 8.10:246.15; 13.40:148.1  
un nivata ud udvataś ca geṣam 3.23:95.4; 7.10:216.1  
unnīyamānāyānubrūhi 7.15:225.4  
unnīyamānebhyo 'nubrūhi 7.13:220.13  
unnīyamānebhyo 'nubrūhi // 8.3:238.12  
unnīyamānebhyo 'nubrūhi 8.12:249.10  
unnetah pṛāñcañ rājānaṃ pūtabhṛtam<sup>145</sup> abhi saṃpavayatāt 7.7:212.6  
unnetah pṛāñcañ rājānaṃ pūtabhṛtam abhi saṃpavayatāt 8.2:235.19; 8.10:247.14; 25.18:249.9  
unnetar un no naya 8.20:261.16  
+ unnetar ehi 6.26:187.15  
+ unnetar grahas te pracara 8.16:257.4  
+ unnetar grāvno vāyavyāni droṇakalaśe daśāpavitre samavadhāya dakṣiṇasya havirdhānasya puro 'kṣam sañ-  
sādaya 7.1:200.7  
+ unnetar grāvno vāyavyāni droṇakalaśe daśāpavitre samavadhāya patnīsāle sañsādaya 6.30:194.6  
+ unnetar yademaṃ vaiśvadevaṃ graham grhñāmy athodañcañ rājānaṃ pūtabhṛtam abhi saṃpavayatāt  
7.17:229.10  
+ unnetar yademaṃ māhendram grahaṃ grhñāmy athodañcañ rājānaṃ pūtabhṛtam abhi saṃpavayatāt  
8.8:243.14  
+ unnetah sarvaśa eva rājānaṃ unnaya 7.20:232.13; 8.8:244.17; 8.14:254.16; 11.13:82.14; 14.25:196.5;  
14.25:196.14; 14.25:197.4; 17.10:290.9  
+ unnetah somaṃ prabhāvaya 7.18:230.11; 7.19:231.14; 8.12:249.11; 17.2:285.3; 17.6:287.8; 17.7:288.3;  
17.8:288.18; 17.9:289.11  
un madhyamāḥ pitarah somyāsaḥ / 2.8:47.3  
unmā asi 9.7:275.12  
unmukto varuṇasya pāśaḥ 6.16:174.11  
‡\*un meṣa<sup>146</sup> tiṣṭha 28.6:354.10  
upacinvanti vedhasaḥ / 1.8:12.4; 3.15:85.16; 3.22:94.5  
upa tvāgne dive dive 3.8:78.4  
upa tvāgne haviṣmatih 2.14:57.3  
upa devā upa yajñah 7.10:215.9  
upadrava payasā godhug oṣam 9.9:278.5  
+ upaniṣkrāma 25.20:251.9  
upa no mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvatam 9.17:291.6

<sup>143</sup>usra in TB.3.7.8.2 is replaced.

<sup>144</sup>emended. Ed: valasyābhinas.

<sup>145</sup>emended. Ed: pūtabhṛtatam.

<sup>146</sup>usra in TB.3.7.8.2 is replaced.

- upaprayantu marutaḥ 9.2:266.11  
 upaprayanto adhvaram 3.8:76.17  
 upapreta marutaḥ sudānava enā viśpatinābhy amuṃ rājānam 13.21:132.3  
 + upapreta saṃgacchadhvam 3.6:75.5  
 upapreṣya hotar havyā devebhyaḥ 4.6:117.12  
 upabhṛd asi ghṛtācī nāmnā<sup>147</sup> 1.13:20.18  
 upabhṛd ehi 1.15:23.9  
 upa mā gāvaḥ sahāśirā hvayantām 3.29:102.13  
 upa mā cariṣṇu bhuvanaṃ hvayatām 3.29:102.11  
 upa mā dyāvāpṛthivī hvayetām 7.10:215.8  
 upa mā dhenuḥ saharṣabhā hvayatām 3.29:102.14  
 upa mā bhṛhat saha divā sahādityena saha cakṣuṣā hvayatām<sup>148</sup> 3.29:102.9  
 upa mā bhakṣaḥ sakhā hvayatām 3.29:102.15  
 upa mām iḍā vṛṣṭir hvayatām 3.29:102.15  
 upa mā rathantaraṃ saha pṛthivyā sahāgninā sahānnādyena saha vācā hvayatām<sup>149</sup> 3.29:102.5  
 upa mā vāmadevyāṃ sahāntarikṣeṇa saha vāyunā saha prāṇena saha paśubhir hvayatām<sup>150</sup> 3.29:102.7  
 upa mā sapta hotrā hvayantām 3.29:102.12  
 + upa mā sthāsnu bhuvanaṃ hvayatām 3.29:102.10  
 upa mā hotrā upahave hvayantām 7.10:215.10  
 upayaṣṭar upasīda 4.10:124.17; 8.16:256.19; 11.13:83.16; 17.10:291.14  
 upayāmagrhīto 'si 7.4:204.9; 7.6:208.17; 7.6:209.14; 7.6:209.16; 7.6:210.1; 7.6:210.6; 7.6:210.9;  
 7.6:210.14; 7.7:211.7; 7.7:211.13; 7.7:212.4; 7.8:213.13; 7.12:218.9; 7.12:219.8; 7.12:219.21; 7.16:226.2;  
 7.16:226.3; 7.16:226.8; 7.16:226.11; 7.16:226.14; 7.16:226.17; 7.16:226.20; 7.16:227.1; 7.16:227.4;  
 7.16:227.7; 7.16:227.10; 7.16:227.16; 7.16:227.17; 7.16:228.5; 7.17:229.13; 7.18:230.15; 7.19:231.18;  
 7.20:233.3; 8.2:235.18; 8.7:242.16; 8.8:243.17; 8.9:246.3; 8.9:246.5; 8.9:246.7; 8.13:251.9; 8.13:251.14;  
 8.14:254.4; 8.16:257.5; 11.3:66.16; 11.3:67.6; 11.3:67.9; 11.3:67.15; 11.6:72.1; 11.8:76.10; 11.13:82.5;  
 12.13:104.6; 14.6:162.6; 14.11:171.10; 14.11:171.18; 14.11:172.7; 14.22:191.1; 16.7:254.4; 16.17:263.12;  
 16.17:263.13; 16.17:264.1; 16.17:264.4; 16.17:264.4; 16.17:264.5; 16.18:264.8; 16.18:264.10;  
 16.18:264.11; 16.18:264.12; 16.18:264.15; 16.18:264.17; 16.18:264.18; 16.18:265.3; 17.1:283.10;  
 17.1:284.5; 17.1:284.10  
 upayāmagrhīto<sup>151</sup> 'si 17.34:312.10  
 upayāmagrhīto 'si 17.34:312.14; 17.34:312.18; 18.30:380.7; 18.31:380.17; 18.31:381.9; 18.40:390.13;  
 19.5:423.9; 25.24:255.12; 25.24:255.16; 25.24:256.3; 26.31:315.6; 26.31:315.11; 26.31:315.13;  
 26.31:316.1  
 + uparavāṇaṃ kāle rohite carmany ānaḍuhe 'pām ante brāhmaṇo dakṣiṇata āstām 6.10:167.9  
 uparasaṃmitaṃ prāk puriṣam udvapatāt 4.2:110.8; 6.26:188.10  
 upariṣṭāt sarvataś ca yāḥ / 2.1:34.3  
 upavīr asi 4.5:115.3  
 upaveśāya tvā 14.4:157.9  
 upaśvāsaya pṛthivīm uta dyām 15.24:228.5  
 upasṛja 7.6:208.2; 8.9:245.13  
 upasṛjan māt্রে vatsam 16.9:256.8; 26.14:292.9  
 upasṛṣṭāṃ me prabrūtāt 1.3:4.15

<sup>147</sup>TS.1.1.11.2.q is expanded.

<sup>148</sup>TB.3.5.8.1 is complemented with sahādityena saha cakṣuṣā.

<sup>149</sup>TB.3.5.8.1 is complemented with sahāgninā sahānnādyena saha vācā.

<sup>150</sup>TB.3.5.8.1 is complemented with saha vāyunā saha prāṇena saha paśubhir.

<sup>151</sup>emended. Ed: upayāgrhīto. see TB.2.6.1.3.



upahūtaṁ rathantaraṁ saha pṛthivyā sahāgninā sahānnādyena saha vācā <sup>152</sup>	3.29:102.4
upahūtaṁ vāmadevyāṁ sahāntarikṣeṇa saha vāyunā saha prāṇena saha paśubhiḥ <sup>153</sup>	3.29:102.6
upahūtaṁ sthāṣnu bhuvanam	3.29:102.10
upahūtaṁ cariṣṇu bhuvanam	3.29:102.11
upahūtaṁ bṛhat saha divā sahādityena saha cakṣuṣā <sup>154</sup>	3.29:102.8
upahūtāṁ ho idā <sup>155</sup>	3.29:103.1
upahūtā gāvaḥ sahāsīrās <sup>156</sup>	3.29:102.13
upahūtā dhenuḥ saharṣabhā	3.29:102.14
upahūtā manuṣyāḥ	1.18:27.9
upahūtāḥ sapta hotrāḥ	3.29:102.12
upahūtāḥ somasya pibata	7.5:206.1
upahūtāḥ <sup>157</sup> somasya pibata	25.17:248.5
upahūtā he sāsī juṣasva mede	3.29:103.1
upahūteḍā vṛṣṭiḥ	3.29:102.14
upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakhā	3.29:102.15
upahūto `yaṁ yajamānaḥ	1.18:27.11
upahūto yuṣmākaṁ somaḥ pibatu	7.5:206.2; 25.17:248.5
upāṁśu grahān grahīṣyāmi	7.6:209.11
upāṁśoḥ pātram asi	7.2:202.10
upāṁśos trivṛt	10.35:32.13; 14.22:191.5
upākṛtāya svāhā	15.23:227.11
upāyava stha	1.1:1.10; 20.1:6.2; 24.1:185.9
upāvaroha jātavedaḥ punas tvam	14.19:186.19
upāstāvaḥ kalaśaḥ somo agniḥ	7.10:215.9
upo asmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam	7.15:225.1
upo devān daivīr viśaḥ prāgur vahnīr usijaḥ	4.5:115.3
upopen nu maghavan bhūya in nu te	3.9:78.17
ubhayataḥśukraṁ kuruṣva	7.15:225.5
ubhayataḥśukrān kurudhvam	7.13:220.14; 8.4:238.13
ubhayor lokayor ṛddhvā <sup>158</sup>	2.15:58.8
ubhā kavī yuvānā	8.18:259.1
ubhā jigyathuḥ	13.42:149.14
ubhā jigyathur na parājayethe	16.26:271.16
ubhā vām indrāgnī	13.2:120.8; 13.2:120.13
ubhe suścandra sarpiṣaḥ	13.25:136.7
ubhau lokau sanem aham /	2.15:58.7
uruṁ hi rājā varuṇaś cakāra	8.19:260.3
uru kṣayāya naḥ kṛdhi /	4.1:107.10; 6.30:196.1
urudrapso viśvarūpa induḥ	14.14:178.16
urudhārā payasvati	16.26:271.10
urudhārā pṛthivī yajñe asmin	1.21:32.7; 3.20:92.9
urum naḥ panthām pradīśan vibhāhi	13.43:150.16

<sup>152</sup>TB.3.5.8.1 is complemented with sahāgninā sahānnādyena saha vācā.

<sup>153</sup>TB.3.5.8.1 is complemented with saha vāyunā saha prāṇena saha paśubhiḥ.

<sup>154</sup>TB.3.5.8.1 is complemented with sahādityena saha cakṣuṣā.

<sup>155</sup>TB.3.5.8.2: upahūtāṁ hó (iti).

<sup>156</sup>Emended. Ed: sahāsīropa= sahāsīrā + upa.

<sup>157</sup>emended. Ed: upuhūtāḥ.

<sup>158</sup>emended. Ed: ṛdhvā

uruṃ no lokam anuneṣi vidvān 2.6:43.10; 18.14:358.14  
 uru prathasvoru te yajñapatiḥ prathatām 1.9:12.20; 4.2:109.20  
 uru yantāsi varūthaṃ svāhā 6.30:195.2  
 uru vātāya 1.5:7.10; 1.5:7.19  
 uru viṣṇo vikramasva 4.1:107.10; 6.30:195.15  
 uruṣya rāyaḥ sam iṣo yajasva 7.6:208.18  
 uror ā no deva riṣas pāhi 8.20:261.8  
 urv antarikṣam anvihī 1.2:3.8; 1.5:8.10; 3.5:74.6; 4.7:119.15; 6.15:173.4; 7.5:207.6; 7.6:209.4; 24.1:185.4  
 urvaśy asi 4.5:115.8; 18.45:400.7; 20.27:61.3  
 urvārukam iva bandhanāt 5.16:152.4; 5.16:152.8  
 urvī gambhīrā sumatiṣ te astu / 8.19:260.6  
 urvī cāsi vasvī cāsi 1.11:15.16  
 ulale me pradhyā 2.5:39.9  
 ulale me vilāsaḥ 2.5:40.5  
 ulūke me śvabhyaśaḥ 2.5:39.8  
 ulūkhalaka yujyase / 18.41:393.2  
 ulūkhale musale yac ca śūrpe 1.20:30.18  
 uśan devāṃ uśataḥ pāyayā haviḥ 16.5:251.5  
 uśik tvam deva<sup>159</sup> soma gāyatrena chandasāgneḥ priyaṃ pātho apīhi 14.12:173.20  
 uśig asi kaviḥ 6.29:193.10  
 uśasaḥ śreyasīḥśreyasīr dadhat / 2.16:61.8  
 uśase svāhā 15.22:225.18  
 uśāḥ ketunā juṣatām<sup>160</sup> 14.24:194.17  
 uśāḥ ketunā juṣatām 29.3:372.4  
 uṣṭram āraṇyam anu te diśāmi 10.34:31.22  
 uṣṭre me tṛṣṇā 2.5:39.10  
 usra gharmaṃ śiṃṣa 9.9:277.11  
 usra gharmaṃ pāhi 9.9:277.12  
 usrāv etaṃ dhūrśāhāv anaśrū avīrahaṇau brahmacodanau 6.15:173.12  
 usrāsi 6.8:164.18  
 ūnapaṅcāsād evaiṣām Pr.54:467.4  
 ūne 'tiriktaṃ dhīyātai<sup>161</sup> 1.12:18.1  
 ūruṇopapravartayatāt 8.14:254.15  
 ūruvor ojaḥ 3.25:97.7  
 ūrg asi 12.14:106.9  
 ūrg asy āṅgirasya ūrṇamradāḥ 6.5:160.16; 16.25:270.17  
 ūrg bhava barhiṣadbhyaḥ 1.13:19.20; 20.11:24.14  
 ūrjaṃ vo bhakṣīya / 3.8:77.18  
 ūrjaṃ dadhāthām 7.5:206.5  
 ūrjaṃ no dhehi dvipade catuṣpade 2.17:62.13  
 ūrjam āvada 1.6:9.13  
 ūrjaṃ mahyaṃ śastraṃ duhām 14.9:168.9; 14.9:168.19  
 ūrjaṃ mahyaṃ stutaṃ duhām 14.9:168.7; 14.9:168.18  
 ūrjaṃ me dhattam 7.5:206.5

<sup>159</sup>emended. Ed: dava. see TS.3.3.3.2.u.

<sup>160</sup>TB.1.4.4.5. Addition to the Concordance.

<sup>161</sup>TB.3.3.3.5. Addition to the Concordance.

ūrjaṃ<sup>162</sup> me dhehi 12.14:106.9  
 ūrjaṃ me yaccha 6.5:160.16; 16.25:270.17  
 ūrja stha 3.8:77.18  
 ūrjasvatī rājasūyāya citānāḥ / 12.8:97.4; 12.8:98.1  
 ūrjāda uta yajñiyāsaḥ 3.28:101.3  
 ūrjā pṛthivīm gacchata 1.13:19.20; 20.11:24.14  
 ūrjā mā paśyata 3.9:78.11  
 ūrjāya<sup>163</sup> tvā juṣṭaṃ gr̥hṇāmi 7.16:227.1  
 ūrjā vaḥ paśyāmi 3.9:78.11  
 ūrje tvā 1.1:1.10; 20.1:5.14; 24.1:185.8  
 ūrje pavate<sup>164</sup> 7.7:210.18  
 ūrje `pānāya 3.28:102.1  
 ūrje pīpihi 9.10:280.1  
 ūrje hotrānām 8.12:250.4  
 ūrjo naptre svāhā 12.16:111.8  
 ūrjo bhāgaṃ śatakraṭū / 24.29:215.6  
 ūrjo bhāgo `sy ūrjaḥ pavitram ūrg annam annādyāya 10.33:30.11  
 ūrṇāmradasaṃ tvā str̥ṇāmi 21.4:76.10  
 ūrṇāmradasaṃ tvā str̥ṇāmi svāsasthaṃ devebhyaḥ 1.13:20.5; 6.30:194.9  
 ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇa ūtaye 9.17:290.11; 10.4:4.1  
 ūrdhvaṃ yajñaṃ nayataṃ mā jīhvaratam 6.25:185.9  
 ūrdhvacitaḥ śrayadhvam 10.20:19.1; 10.26:25.14; 19.2:417.2  
 ūrdhvaṃ manaḥ suvargam 9.14:286.13  
 ūrdhvayā tvā diśā sādyaṃ pāṅktena chandasā 10.36:33.18  
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhruvas tvam 9.4:269.19  
 ūrdhvā asya samidho bhavanti 10.11:10.10  
 ūrdhvā tiṣṭha dhruvā tvam 10.7:7.10  
 ūrdhvā diśām 10.35:33.9; 14.22:191.16  
 ūrdhvāntariḥsam upatiṣṭhasva 14.15:179.18  
 ūrdhvām ā tiṣṭha 12.10:100.7  
 ūrdhvām enām ucchrayatāt 15.30:234.15  
 ūrdhvā yasyāmatir bhā adidyutat savīmani 6.14:171.12  
 ūrdhvāyāṃ diśi yajñaḥ saṃvatsaro yajñapatir mārjayantām 3.20:92.17  
 ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy aṃhasaḥ 9.17:290.11  
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy oḍṛcaḥ 6.5:161.10; 21.9:85.14  
 ūrmiṇīr madhumattamāḥ 1.3:5.6  
 ṛkṣe me śokaḥ 2.5:39.6  
 ṛksāmāyor upastaraṇam asi mithunasya prajātyai 7.8:212.19; 8.2:236.8; 8.11:248.3; 21.18:102.5  
 ṛksāmāyoḥ śilpe sthaḥ 6.5:160.12  
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni yajūṃṣi / 2.18:64.20  
 ṛcām prācī mahatī dig ucyate 19.9:430.10  
 ṛcā stomaṃ samardhaya 7.9:214.19; 10.2:2.2; 14.5:160.16  
 ṛce tvā 10.33:31.4; 10.45:43.21; 10.46:45.7  
 ṛjave tvā 9.4:270.2  
 ṛtaṃ satyam ṛtaṃ satyam 10.4:4.12

<sup>162</sup>emended. Ed: ūjaṃ.

<sup>163</sup>TS.1.4.14.1.a: ūrdās ca.

<sup>164</sup>VSK.7.8.4 is expanded.

ṛtajic ca satyajic ca	10.53:55.18; 10.53:55.18
ṛtaṃ ca satyaṃ ca vadata	14.9:168.4
ṛtadhāmāsi suvarjyotiḥ	6.29:193.18
ṛtaṃ tvā satyena pariśiñcāmi	3.5:73.7
ṛtaṃ nātyeti kiṃ cana /	5.4:132.17
ṛtaprajātā bhaga id vaḥ syāma /	7.5:206.7
ṛtaprajātā bhāga id vaḥ syāma /	14.4:158.8
ṛtam asi	1.11:15.14
ṛtam ṛtapāḥ suvarvāt	8.12:250.6
ṛtam ṛtavādibhyaḥ	6.19:178.9; 6.21:180.16
ṛtam eva parameṣṭhi	5.4:132.17
ṛtaṃ prapadye	3.27:98.9
ṛtaṃ bṛhat	19.9:430.12
ṛtavaḥ parivatsarāḥ //	5.18:154.19
ṛtaś ca satyaś ca	10.53:55.19; 10.53:55.19
ṛtaśrīr asi	1.11:15.14
ṛtasadanam asi	1.11:15.14
ṛtasad asi	7.12:219.9
ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāśenārabhe	4.5:115.17
ṛtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇāḥ	8.5:241.5
ṛtasya yonim āśadam	6.31:196.10
ṛtāyubhyām tvā	7.6:210.4
ṛtāyubhyām <sup>165</sup>	18.28:376.9
ṛtāvānam	13.9:125.13
ṛtāvṛtau prayuñjānaḥ	28.2:348.4
ṛtāśād ṛtadhāmā	10.54:57.1; 14.17:182.4
ṛtunā pītasya	7.16:228.7; 7.16:228.11
ṛtunā preṣya	7.16:226.7; 7.16:226.10; 7.16:226.12; 7.16:226.15; 7.16:226.18; 7.16:226.21; 7.16:227.14; 7.16:227.21
ṛtunā somaṃ pibatām	16.5:250.12; 16.5:250.15
ṛtunā somaṃ pibatu	16.5:251.3
ṛtunā somaṃ pibatū	16.5:251.6
ṛtubhiḥ paryavartayat	5.17:153.11
ṛtubhiḥ pītasya	7.16:228.9
ṛtubhiḥ preṣya	7.16:227.2; 7.16:227.5; 7.16:227.8; 7.16:227.11
ṛtubhis tvārtavaiḥ	17.41:323.1
ṛtena ye camasam airayanta /	8.11:247.18; 14.5:159.15
ṛtenāgna āyuṣā varcasā saha /	2.15:57.19
ṛtenāśya nivartaye	5.4:132.20; 5.9:141.6; 5.17:153.14; 5.18:155.3
ṛte bhūmir iyañ śrītā //	5.4:132.18
ṛte samudra āhitaḥ	5.4:132.18
ṛtvikṣv aprayateṣu ca /	28.11:362.5
ṛtvijo yajamānaṃ ca	28.11:363.1
ṛtviyavatī stho agniretasau	2.15:57.20
ṛdūdareṇa	13.25:135.7
ṛddhyai svāhā samṛddhyai svāhā	1.21:32.13

<sup>165</sup>This part replaces mitrāvaruṇābhyām as anirukta.

- ṛdhyāsam adya pṛṣatīnām grahaṃ pṛṣatīnām graho 'si 4.3:112.14  
ṛdhyāsam adya makhasya śīraḥ 9.2:266.14; 9.2:266.18; 9.2:267.3; 9.2:267.7; 9.2:267.11  
ṛbhūṇāṃ tvā devānām vratapate vratēnādadhāmi 2.16:61.1  
ṛbhūṇāṃ bhāgo 'si 10.42:40.20  
ṛśye me śramaḥ 2.5:39.10  
ṛṣabha ehi 5.10:142.13  
ṛṣabhaṃ vājinaṃ vayam 1.17:25.22  
ṛṣabho 'si śākvaro ghṛtācīnāṃ sūnuḥ 1.14:22.8  
ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantrapatibhyaḥ kalpayāmi 9.19:294.11  
ṛṣir vipraḥ kāvyena 18.31:380.17  
ṛṣīnām tryāyuṣam 17.40:319.9  
ṛṣīn mantrakṛto mantrapatīṃs tarpayāmi 9.19:295.5  
eka eva rudro na dvitīyāya tasthe 5.16:151.15  
ekam vaitasaṃ kaṭam kurutāśvasyopastaraṇāya 15.14:218.12  
ekatayāni sauvarṇāni pātrāṇi kuruta 15.15:219.14  
ekatāya svāhā 1.10:13.16; 24.26:211.15  
ekadhanina eta 7.3:202.20  
ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī pañcapadī ṣaṭpadī saptaṣṭapady aṣṭāpadī bhuvanānu prathatāṃ svāhā  
14.14:178.17  
ekam iṣa viṣṇus tvānu vicakrame 4.3:112.16  
ekam māsam udasṛjat 5.18:154.17  
ekayā ca daśabhiś ca svabhūte 8.13:252.2  
ekayāstuvata 10.42:41.1  
ekaviṃśatiṃ yūpāṇi chindata 15.14:218.6  
ekaviṃśaty aratnīn rājjudālam agniṣṭhaṃ pautudravāv upasthāvānu ṣaḍ bailvān ṣaṭ khādirān ṣaṭ pālā-  
śān pālāśam upaśayaṃ pālāśam pātnīvatam pālāśam viśālayūpam ekatayāni dārumayāni pātrāṇi kuruta  
15.14:218.6  
+ ekaśataṃ bailvāni dārvācitāni chindata 15.14:218.5  
+ ekastanavratam dohayata 6.24:183.7  
ekasmai svāhā 15.21:225.7; 26.11:287.1  
ekāsi na sahasram ekam tvā bhūtām pratigrhṇāmi na sahasram ekā mā bhūtāviśa mā sahasram  
16.27:272.16  
+ ekaudanaṃ śrapayata 18.8:350.8  
ejatkā jvatkāḥ 19.3:420.1  
etaṃ yuvānaṃ pari vo dadāmi 14.14:177.5  
etaṃ stotar etena pathā punaḥ 15.6:210.17; 15.24:228.9  
etat tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi 4.11:126.15  
etat te agne rādha aiti somacyutam 8.5:241.4  
etat te tata ye ca tvām anu 24.32:218.12  
etat te tatāsau ye ca tvām anu<sup>166</sup> 3.10:80.11; 5.15:149.7  
etat te tatāsau ye ca tvām anu<sup>167</sup> 8.17:258.4  
+ etat te tatāsau ye ca tvām anu yāṃś ca tvam atrānv asi 2.10:50.2  
etat te pitāmaha ye ca tvām anu<sup>168</sup> 24.32:218.12  
etat te pitāmahāsau ye ca tvām anu<sup>169</sup> 3.10:80.12; 5.15:149.8

<sup>166</sup>TS.1.8.5.1.b is complemented with *asau*.

<sup>167</sup>TS.3.2.5.5.q is complemented with *asau*.

<sup>168</sup>TS.1.8.5.1.b is expanded.

<sup>169</sup>TS.1.8.5.1.b is expanded and complemented with *asau*.

- etat te pitāmahāsau ye ca tvām anu<sup>170</sup> 8.17:258.5  
+ etat te pitāmahāsau ye ca tvām anu yāṁś ca tvam atrānv asi 2.10:50.6  
etat te prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu<sup>171</sup> 24.32:218.13  
etat te prapitāmahāsau ye ca tvām anu<sup>172</sup> 3.10:80.12; 5.15:149.9  
etat te prapitāmahāsau ye ca tvām anu<sup>173</sup> 8.17:258.5  
+ etat te prapitāmahāsau ye ca tvām anu yāṁś ca tvam atrānv asi 2.10:50.9  
+ etat te 'muṣyai tata mama pitāmaha ye ca tvām anu 24.32:218.5  
+ etat te 'muṣyai pitāmaha mama prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu 24.32:218.6  
+ etat te 'muṣyai prapitāmaha mama prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu 24.32:218.7  
etat<sup>174</sup> tvaṁ soma devo devān upāgāḥ 6.31:196.14  
etat tvaṁ deva gharma devo devān upāgāḥ 9.16:289.11  
etad annam addhi prajāpate 15.26:229.12  
etad astu hutaṁ tava svāhā 1.19:28.7  
+ etad vaḥ pitarāḥ pitāmahāḥ prapitāmahāḥ pānam 2.9:48.2  
etad vāṁ tena pṛṇāni 24.29:215.6  
etam u tyāṁ madhunā saṁyutaṁ yavam 3.12:83.8  
etaśena tvā sūryo devatāṁ gamayatu 3.19:91.16  
etā asadan 4.4:113.4; 5.2:130.9; 5.6:135.12; 5.12:146.1; 6.18:176.16; 6.31:196.8; 25.12:241.16;  
25.15:246.12  
etā asadant sukṛtasya loke 1.13:20.21  
etā ācaranti madhumad duhānāḥ 1.3:4.12  
+ etā iṣṭayaḥ prayoktavyāḥ 27.6:331.2  
etāni te aghniye nāmāni 16.26:272.5  
etāni vaḥ pitaro vāsāṁsi 3.11:81.1  
+ etāni vaḥ pitāmahā vāsāṁsi 3.11:81.1  
+ etāni vaḥ prapitāmahā vāsāṁsi 3.11:81.2  
etāṁ te paridadāmy abhittyai 10.7:7.2; 10.13:13.4  
+ ete asadatām 6.20:179.14  
ete kṛṣṇāḥ parāśarāḥ // Pr.48:461.6  
ete gaurāḥ parāśarāḥ // Pr.48:461.8  
+ etena kaṇḍūyasva 6.5:161.9  
etenāgne brahmaṇā vāvṛdhasva 3.30:105.9  
ete nīlāḥ parāśarāḥ // Pr.48:462.4  
etebhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te 14.21:190.2  
+ ete mantrāḥ prakīrtitāḥ // 28.11:362.10  
ete 'ruṇāḥ parāśarāḥ // Pr.48:462.2  
ete vaḥ somakrayaṇāḥ 6.15:172.20  
ete śyāmāḥ parāśarāḥ // Pr.48:463.2  
ete śvetāḥ parāśarāḥ // Pr.48:462.6  
edam aganma 10.19:17.14  
edam aganma devayajanaṁ pṛthivyāḥ 6.9:166.6  
edho 'sy edhiṣimahi 4.11:126.10; 5.9:140.14; 8.20:261.19; 17.38:316.10  
enaś cakṛmā vayam / 5.8:137.11

<sup>170</sup>TS.3.2.5.5.q is expanded and complemented with *asau*.

<sup>171</sup>TS.1.8.5.1.b is expanded.

<sup>172</sup>TS.1.8.5.1.b is expanded and complemented with *asau*.

<sup>173</sup>TS.3.2.5.5.q is expanded and complemented with *asau*.

<sup>174</sup>TS.1.3.4.2.i. Weber: *etām*. BI, AnSS, GOLS: *etát*.

- enā vyāghraṃ pariśasvajānāḥ 18.18:364.14  
 ebhir no arkaiḥ 3.2:70.14  
 emā agmann āśiṣo dohakāmāḥ 3.19:91.13  
 evaś chandaḥ 10.45:42.20  
 evā pitre 13.15:128.12; 13.16:129.1  
 evā brahman taved astu 18.17:363.6  
 evā hy eva 19.10:433.15  
 eṣa te gāyatro bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt 6.14:171.1; 14.2:153.10; 21.12:90.2  
 eṣa te gāyatro bhāgaḥ 21.12:90.7  
 eṣa te jāgato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt<sup>175</sup> 6.14:171.3; 14.2:153.11; 21.12:90.4  
 eṣa te jāgato bhāgaḥ<sup>176</sup> 21.12:90.7  
 eṣa te traiṣṭubho bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt<sup>177</sup> 6.14:171.2; 14.2:153.10; 21.12:90.3  
 eṣa te traiṣṭubho bhāgaḥ<sup>178</sup> 21.12:90.7  
 eṣa te nirṛte bhāgaḥ 12.1:86.2  
 eṣa te yajño yajñapate 5.4:132.14; 8.18:259.5; 17.37:315.14  
 eṣa te yajño yajñapate sahasūktavākaḥ suvīraḥ svāhā 4.10:125.18  
 eṣa te yoniḥ 7.5:207.12; 7.6:209.9; 7.6:209.17; 7.6:210.3; 7.6:210.7; 7.6:210.12; 7.7:211.3; 7.7:211.9;  
 7.7:211.17; 7.8:213.14; 7.16:228.6; 7.17:229.14; 7.18:230.17; 7.19:231.20; 7.20:233.6; 8.7:242.17;  
 8.8:243.19; 8.13:251.16; 11.3:67.7; 11.3:67.16; 11.6:72.2; 11.8:76.11; 11.13:82.6; 12.13:104.7;  
 14.11:171.12; 14.11:171.19; 14.11:172.8; 14.22:191.2; 16.7:254.6; 16.18:264.9; 16.18:265.4; 17.1:283.12;  
 17.1:284.6; 17.1:284.11; 17.34:312.13; 17.34:312.17; 17.34:313.2; 18.30:380.8; 18.31:380.18;  
 18.31:381.10; 18.40:390.14; 19.5:423.10; 25.24:255.15; 25.24:256.2; 25.24:256.7; 26.31:315.8;  
 26.31:315.12  
 eṣa te rudra bhāgaḥ 5.16:151.16; 5.17:153.3; 7.14:223.2; 14.5:160.4  
 eṣa brahmā ya ṛtviyaḥ / 17.3:285.9  
 eṣa vām lokāḥ 3.28:100.16  
 eṣa vo deva savitaḥ somaḥ 6.31:196.13  
 eṣa vo bharatā rāja 12.9:99.15  
 eṣa vo 'mi<sup>179</sup> rājā 10.56:58.16  
 eṣā te agne samit tayā samidhyasva 9.12:283.1  
 eṣā te kāma dakṣiṇā 19.7:428.19  
 + eṣā te tata svadhākṣitiḥ 2.10:50.3  
 + eṣā te pitāmaha svadhākṣitiḥ 2.10:50.6  
 + eṣā te prapitāmaha svadhākṣitiḥ 2.10:50.10  
 eṣā te somakrayaṇī candraṃ te chāgā te vastraṃ te 6.14:172.4  
 eṣā mā bhedi 10.7:7.1; 10.13:13.3  
 + eṣā yuṣmākam iyaṃ asmākam imāṃ vayam 5.15:149.10  
 + eṣottamā 7.17:229.16; 7.18:231.1  
 + eṣottamā<sup>180</sup> 7.19:232.1  
 + eṣottamā 7.20:233.8; 8.8:244.3; 8.15:255.11; 11.8:77.10; 11.13:83.2; 12.13:105.5; 14.25:196.10;  
 14.25:196.19; 14.25:197.9; 16.7:254.9; 17.4:285.17; 17.6:287.11; 17.7:288.7; 17.8:288.22; 17.9:289.14;  
 17.10:290.14

<sup>175</sup>TS.3.1.2.1 is expanded.

<sup>176</sup>TS.3.1.2.1 is expanded.

<sup>177</sup>TS.3.1.2.1 is expanded.

<sup>178</sup>TS.3.1.2.1 is expanded.

<sup>179</sup>TS.1.8.10.2: bharatā.

<sup>180</sup>emended. Ed: eṣottamā.

- eṣṭā rāyaḥ preṣe bhagāya 6.19:178.8; 6.21:180.16  
+ eha gacchantu pitaro havise attave / 2.9:47.17  
+ ehi pratiprasthātar uttarārdha āhavanīyasya manthinaḥ saṁsrāvaṁ juhudhi 7.14:222.19  
+ ehi mām abhi 3.26:97.13  
ehi yajamāna 4.1:107.13; 4.2:109.1; 4.4:113.17; 4.7:120.15; 4.10:126.4; 5.9:140.11; 6.1:157.6; 6.10:167.2;  
6.12:169.8; 6.16:174.14; 6.24:184.5; 6.24:184.11; 6.26:188.16; 6.28:190.14; 6.29:193.3; 7.1:200.21;  
7.1:201.6; 7.8:213.10; 7.8:213.15; 7.20:232.14; 8.1:234.3; 8.2:236.14; 8.5:240.8; 8.6:241.18; 8.8:244.18;  
8.9:245.10; 8.11:248.10; 8.14:254.17; 8.17:257.20; 11.6:71.11; 11.6:72.6; 11.6:72.8; 11.10:79.4;  
11.11:79.12; 12.7:95.5; 12.7:95.7  
+ ehy upasīda 6.20:178.20  
+ aitu<sup>181</sup> brahmaṇaspatiḥ 9.3:267.20  
ainam dadhāmi nirṛtyā upasthe 3.16:88.6  
aindraḥ prāṇo aṅgeṅge nidedhyat 4.9:123.9  
aindram asi 6.27:190.7  
aindrāgnam ekādaśakapālam aindram caruṁ vaiśvakarmaṇam ekakapālam 5.10:143.1  
aindrāgnam ekādaśakapālam mārutīm āmikṣāṁ vāruṇīm āmikṣāṁ kāyam ekakapālam 5.5:134.1  
+ aindrāgnī āgataṁ sutam 7.16:228.4  
aindrīm āvṛtam anvāvarte 3.21:93.13; 3.27:100.6  
aindro 'pāno aṅgeṅge vibobhuvat 4.9:123.10  
oṁ studhvam 7.8:213.4  
oṁ hotaḥ 12.16:109.14; 16.8:254.14  
ojaś ca tvā sahaś ca śrīṇītām 8.3:237.9  
ojasā saṁpipṛgdhi mā 18.9:351.16  
ojase balāya tvodyacche vṛṣaṇe śuṣmāyāyuṣe varcase / 2.17:62.4  
ojas triṇavaḥ 10.42:40.11  
ojasvac chiro astu me / 18.9:351.15  
ojasvad astu me mukham 18.9:351.15  
ojasvantaṁ mām āyuṣmantaṁ varcasvantaṁ manuṣyeṣu kuru 14.11:172.2  
ojasvān viśvataḥ pratyān 18.9:351.16  
ojasvinī nāmāsi dakṣiṇā dik 10.49:50.10  
+ ojaḥ saha ojo vāk 3.28:101.11  
+ ojaḥ sahaḥ saha ojo vāk 3.28:101.10  
ojo dhatta 6.6:163.7; 9.19:296.16; 14.1:152.15  
ojo mā mā hāsīt 14.11:172.4  
ojovid asi 14.11:172.4  
+ ojo 'śiṣṭam 3.28:100.15  
ojo 'si 18.9:351.13  
ojo 'si saho 'si balam asi bhrājo 'si devānām dhāma nāmāsi 13.35:144.13  
+ othā moda iva madā moda iva 8.13:252.5  
othā moda iva made 17.4:285.20  
+ oṁ tathā 2.1:34.18; 2.2:35.2; 2.2:35.4; 2.2:35.6; 2.2:35.8; 2.2:35.9; 2.2:35.11; 2.2:35.13; 2.4:37.15;  
2.4:37.18; 2.4:38.2; 2.4:38.5; 2.4:38.8; 2.4:38.11; 2.4:38.15; 2.4:38.20  
oṁ nirvapa 1.5:8.1  
omāsaś carṣaṇīdhṛtaḥ 7.17:229.12  
om indravataḥ<sup>182</sup> pracarata 9.6:273.6  
om utsrjata 17.44:326.1

<sup>181</sup>cf. TĀ.4.2.2: praitu.

<sup>182</sup>emended. Ed: indravataḥ. see TĀ.4.4.1.



- om unnaya 3.5:73.17  
om unnesyāmi 3.5:73.17  
+ om parigrhāṇa 3.24:96.11  
+ om pracarata 14.9:167.18  
om praṇaya 3.24:96.3  
om pratiṣṭha 3.26:97.19  
om prapadye 3.23:95.11  
+ om brhat 19.9:430.12  
o śrāvaya 1.15:24.1; 1.19:29.1; 4.6:116.11; 4.6:116.13; 5.13:146.14; 6.20:179.20; 7.9:214.9; 7.9:214.11;  
7.9:214.13; 7.9:214.14; 7.9:214.16; 7.9:214.17; 7.9:215.1; 7.12:218.16; 7.12:219.12; 7.12:220.2;  
7.14:222.11; 7.16:226.6; 7.16:226.9; 7.16:226.12; 7.16:226.15; 7.16:226.18; 7.16:226.21; 7.16:227.2;  
7.16:227.5; 7.16:227.8; 7.16:227.11; 7.16:227.13; 7.16:227.20; 7.17:228.19; 7.17:229.20; 7.18:231.4;  
7.19:232.4; 7.20:233.12; 8.4:238.17; 8.7:242.11; 8.7:243.3; 8.8:244.7; 8.13:252.10; 8.15:256.7;  
11.8:77.14; 11.13:83.6; 12.13:105.9; 17.4:286.3; 17.6:287.15; 17.7:288.10; 17.8:289.4; 17.9:289.18;  
17.10:291.4; 20.12:28.1  
oṣadhayaḥ pratigrhṇītāgnim etam 10.4:4.15  
oṣadhayaḥ pratimodadhvam enam 10.4:4.15  
oṣadhayaḥ supippalāḥ 10.3:2.22  
oṣadhayo barhiṣā 19.7:427.20  
oṣadhībhyaḥ pavate<sup>183</sup> 7.7:210.18  
oṣadhībhyaḥ paśave no janāya 7.12:218.15  
oṣadhībhyaḥ paśave no janāya / 14.5:159.20  
oṣadhībhyaḥ pīpihi 9.10:280.2  
oṣadhībhyas tvā 3.6:75.9; 3.6:75.12; 15.7:211.20  
oṣadhībhyas tvā prajābhyo juṣṭam grhṇāmi<sup>184</sup> 16.17:263.13; 16.17:264.5; 16.18:264.12; 16.18:264.17  
oṣadhīr jinva 3.6:75.9; 3.6:75.12  
oṣadhe trāyasvainam 4.1:107.19; 4.6:119.4; 6.2:157.10  
+ o svadhā 5.14:147.13; 5.14:148.4; 5.14:148.9; 5.14:148.16; 21.5:77.5  
audgātreṇa<sup>185</sup> 2.3:37.9  
aurvabhṛguvac chucim 13.39:147.12  
+ ka ātreyaḥ 8.6:241.9; 8.6:241.10; 8.6:241.11; 21.21:108.12; 21.21:108.12  
ka idaṃ brahmā bhaviṣyati 3.23:95.6  
ka u svij jāyate punaḥ / 15.29:232.19  
kaṃ yaja 5.8:138.16; 25.3:231.6  
kakuhaṃ rūpaṃ vṛṣabhasya rocate brhat 14.12:173.16  
kakṣivantaṃ ya auśijam 3.9:78.16  
+ kaṭ 23.7:159.12  
+ kathaṃ tantraṃ na lupyate // 27.6:330.18  
kadā cana prayucchasi 8.9:246.4  
kadā cana staṛīr asi 3.9:78.17; 8.9:246.2; 13.29:139.13; 13.29:139.15  
kadācana staṛīr asi 18.14:359.1  
+ kapālanāśe bhede ca 28.11:362.3  
+ kapālānāṃ pramāṇāni 27.4:328.8  
+ kaphasyā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviśata 28.9:359.3  
kaṃ prapadye taṃ prapadye 3.27:98.13

<sup>183</sup>VSK.7.8.4 is expanded.

<sup>184</sup>TS.3.3.6.3 is complemented with juṣṭam.

<sup>185</sup>This replaces ādhvaryaveṇa in asāv aham ādhvaryaveṇa tvā gacchāmi yājayatu mām bhavān.

- kayā naś citra ābhuvat 28.9:359.12  
 karambheṇa sajośasaḥ 5.7:137.4  
 karuṇam asi 3.30:104.6; 3.30:104.10  
 karotu mām anehasaṃ svāhā // 27.6:330.10  
 karṇayoḥ śrotram 3.25:97.6  
 karmaṇām pravacārtham 27.11:336.13; 29.8:380.15  
 karmaṇe vām devebhyaḥ śakeyam 1.4:5.17; 7.1:200.6  
 karmaṇe vām 3.27:98.6  
 karma tair na prasaṅgena 27.11:336.11  
 karmāsi 3.30:104.6; 3.30:104.10  
 + kaliṅgeṣu me 'medhyam 2.5:40.9  
 kalpantām agnayaḥ pṛthak 2.16:59.11; 10.20:18.20; 19.2:418.8  
 kalpantām āpa ośadhīḥ / 2.16:59.10; 10.20:18.19; 19.2:418.7  
 kalpayataṃ daivīr viśaḥ 7.14:222.3  
 kalpayataṃ mānuṣīḥ 7.14:222.3  
 kalpetām dyāvāpṛthivī 2.16:59.10; 10.20:18.19; 19.2:418.7  
 kaviṃ samrājam atithim janānām 26.31:315.10  
 kaviprasasto atithiḥ śivo naḥ / 28.2:347.7  
 kavir yajñasya vitanoti panthām 6.10:167.6  
 + kaśe me pāpo gandhaḥ 2.5:39.8  
 kaśyapasya tryāyuṣam 17.40:319.9  
 kas tvā chyati kas tvā viśāsti 15.30:235.17  
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunaktu 3.15:85.15; 15.17:221.15  
 kas tvā yunakti<sup>186</sup> sa tvā vimuñcatu 3.22:94.4  
 kasmai tvā 14.8:165.20  
 kasya vṛṣā sute sacā 18.14:358.10  
 + kasyāhaṃ devayajyayā śaviṣṭho bhūyāsam 27.14:341.11  
 kaḥ svid ekākī carati 15.29:232.18  
 kāṇḍātkāṇḍāt prarohantī 10.32:29.18  
 kāṇḍūśayā vājayaḥ Pr.48:461.5  
 + kā te mātā 12.18:113.17  
 + kā te mātāmahī 12.18:113.17  
 + kānāndhasya prasthitaṃ vādhryaśvasya tīvrasutaṃ śravād indra juṣasva svāhā 18.41:393.5  
 kāmam kāmādughe dhukṣva 10.25:24.3  
 kām adhuḥṣaḥ 1.3:4.17; 1.3:4.19; 1.3:5.1  
 kāmam asya samṛdhyai / 2.1:34.8  
 kāmas tad agre 19.10:433.16  
 kāmāya tvā gṛhṇāmi 3.16:87.14  
 + kāya 25.3:231.5  
 kāya tvā 14.8:165.20  
 kāyānubrūhi 5.8:138.16; 25.3:231.6  
 kāṛṣir asy apāpām mṛdhram 7.3:203.7  
 kālā apsu nivīśante 19.10:432.4  
 kālkayaḥ śyātayātayaḥ / Pr.48:462.1  
 kāṣṭhām gacchata 11.7:76.3  
 kāhvāyanāḥ kaukuśālayaḥ / Pr.48:462.3

<sup>186</sup>emended. Ed: yutakti.

- + kiṃśārūṇi nirasyata 6.23:182.20  
 kiṃ svid atra 19.10:432.5  
 kiṃ svid āvapanam mahat 15.29:232.20  
 kiṃ svid āsīt pilippilā 15.29:232.16  
 kiṃ svid āsīt piṣaṃgilā 15.29:232.15  
 kiṃ svid āsīt pūrvacittiḥ 15.29:232.15  
 kiṃ svid āsīd brhad vayah / 15.29:232.15  
 kiṃ svid dhimasya bheṣajam 15.29:232.19  
 kikkitā te cakṣuḥ sūryāya svāhā 14.15:179.13  
 kikkitā te prāṇam vāyave svāhā 14.15:179.12  
 kikkitā te manaḥ prajāpataye svāhā 14.15:179.11  
 kikkitā te vācaṃ sarasvatyai svāhā 14.15:179.14  
 kikkitā te śrotram dyāvārthivibhyāṃ svāhā 14.15:179.13  
 kim asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ 8.18:258.17  
 kim it te viṣṇo paricakṣyam bhūt 17.50:330.14; 28.2:346.15  
 kim ut patasi kim ut proṣṭhāḥ 27.4:327.7  
 kim u dhūrtir amṛta martyasya 8.18:258.17
- + kiṃpuruṣe me rodaḥ 2.5:40.5  
 kīnāśā āsan marutaḥ sudānavaḥ 3.12:83.9
- + kumāryām me 'laṅkāraḥ 2.5:39.11  
 kuruta 17.44:325.14; 25.9:237.4
- + kuryād āpatsu tad dhanam // 27.11:336.11  
 kurvato me mopadasat 3.18:91.4
- + kulale me maṃsyā 2.5:39.9
- + kuliṅge me kṣavathuḥ 2.5:40.4  
 kuvid aṅga 14.3:156.1; 14.3:156.2  
 kuvid aṅga yavamantaḥ 11.3:67.9; 17.34:312.10; 17.34:312.14; 17.34:312.18
- + kūrme me 'ṅgarogaḥ 2.5:39.3  
 kṛṇuṣva pājāḥ prasitiṃ na pṛthvīm 10.14:14.3; 10.30:28.8; 13.3:121.13  
 kṛṇuhi brahmaṇas pate / 3.9:78.15  
 kṛṇotu viśvacarṣaṇiḥ 3.12:82.13  
 kṛtam cid enaḥ pramumugdhy asmat 8.19:260.7  
 kṛtam ayānām 10.35:33.3; 14.22:191.12
- + kṛtam brāhmaṇasya 12.15:109.7  
 kṛttikā nakṣatram agnir devatā 10.46:45.6  
 kṛttikābhyaḥ svāhā 28.3:350.2  
 kṛtvāya sā mahīm ukhām 10.5:5.20
- + kṛṣṇaśakunau me bhīrutā 2.5:39.7  
 kṛṣṇājīnāḥ kāpiśubhrāḥ Pr.48:462.5
- + kṛṣṇājīnān mā vyavacchetthā daṇḍāc ca 6.6:162.11  
 kṛṣṇāya svāhā 15.7:212.2
- + kṛṣṇāyai svāhā 16.26:272.3  
 kṛṣṇo 'sy ākhareṣṭhaḥ 1.13:19.13  
 kṛṣyai tvā 15.7:211.19  
 kṛṣyai tvā susasyāyai 6.5:161.7  
 kḷptiṃ me 'vocaḥ 2.4:38.17  
 ketavaḥ 19.10:433.18  
 ketah saketaḥ suketas te na ādityā ājyam juṣāṇā viyantu svāhā / 3.3:71.14

- ketuḥ 19.3:418.15  
ketuḥ kṛṇvann aketave 15.24:228.1  
ketur viśvaḥ bhuvanam āviveśa / 28.7:356.4  
keśi viśvā bhuvanāni vidvān / 14.7:164.1  
+ kośe me gandhaḥ 2.5:39.10  
ko 'si ko nāma 14.8:165.20  
kratave svāhā 9.6:274.6  
kratuḥ dakṣaḥ varuṇa saṁśiśādhi / 6.5:160.14  
kratur ekatriṁśaḥ 10.42:40.12  
kratve dakṣāya rāyaspoṣāya suvīratāyai 25.20:252.8  
kramadhvam agninā nākam ukhyam 10.52:54.11  
+ kramasva 26.12:290.1; 26.12:290.1  
kramair atyakramīd vājī 15.5:209.6; 15.24:228.7; 15.34:239.8  
krayyaḥ 6.14:172.2  
kravyā nāma stha 10.50:52.12  
+ kriyāsam aham adaḥ<sup>187</sup> 3.30:104.10  
+ kriyāsam ahaḥ puṇyaḥ karma<sup>188</sup> / 3.30:104.6  
+ kṛtāḥ surāsomaḥ 17.31:310.4  
kṛtāḥ somaḥ 6.14:172.3  
krūraḥ kṛtveha grāvabhiḥ // 17.45:327.2  
+ kloke ma tṛṣyā 2.5:39.8  
kvedam abhram 19.10:432.4  
kṣatraḥ dṛṁha 6.27:189.6  
kṣatraḥ dṛṁha 4.4:114.14  
kṣatraḥ prapadye 3.23:95.10  
kṣatraḥ me dāḥ 9.7:275.2  
kṣatrasya tvaujase yantrāya<sup>189</sup> dhartrāya grṇhāmi 3.16:87.9  
kṣatrasya nābhir asi 12.14:107.9  
kṣatrasya yonir asi 11.11:79.14; 12.9:99.10; 12.14:107.10  
kṣatrasyolbam asi 11.11:79.14; 12.9:99.10  
kṣatrāṇāḥ kṣatrapatir asi 12.11:101.17  
kṣatrāṇāḥ kṣatrabhṛttamo vayodhāḥ / 18.7:349.7  
kṣatrāṇi dhāraya 9.11:280.11  
kṣatrāya pīpihi 9.10:280.2  
+ kṣatriyo 'si<sup>190</sup> 26.32:317.9  
kṣatreṇa yaśasā saha 8.3:237.20  
kṣatre rāṣṭre ca jāgrhi / 18.7:349.8  
kṣayaḥ jinva 10.45:43.1; 14.20:187.9  
kṣayāya tvā 10.45:43.1; 14.20:187.9  
+ kṣarati śatātṛṇṇā 17.36:314.14  
+ kṣipram 25.9:237.4  
+ kṣuro nāmāsi svadhitis te pitā 17.40:319.11  
kṣetrasya patinā vayam 13.2:120.18  
kṣetrasya pate 13.2:120.18

<sup>187</sup>TS.1.6.4.4.w is complemented with aham adaḥ.

<sup>188</sup>TS.1.6.4.4.w is complemented with ahaḥ puṇyaḥ karma.

<sup>189</sup>emended. Ed: yantraya. see TS.1.6.1.2.i.

<sup>190</sup>cf.TS.1.2.4.1.f: kṣatṛiāsi.

- + kṣemādhyavasyato grāme 16.23:269.3  
 kṣemāya tvā 15.7:211.19  
 kṣaimitir eṣāṃ pañcamaḥ Pr.48:462.4  
 khaṭ 9.18:292.15
- + khaḍge ma ārtiḥ 2.5:39.6  
 kham aṅkṣva tvacam aṅkṣva 1.14:21.112  
 khālvāyanayoḥ gopayaḥ Pr.48:462.1  
 khyātre nama upakhyātre namo 'nukhyātre namaḥ 15.3:206.19  
 gaṅgāyā udakaṃ papuḥ / 16.23:268.16
- + gacchate patito hi saḥ / 28.13:367.6  
 gacchema sukṛto vayaṃ svāhā 14.21:188.14; 14.21:188.16; 14.21:189.2; 14.21:189.4; 14.21:189.9;  
 14.21:189.11  
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇapatiṃ havāmahe 13.26:137.5  
 gaṇā me mā vitṛṣan 7.5:205.9  
 gandharvāpsarābhyaḥ sragalānkaṛaṇe 19.7:429.2  
 gandharvāḥ saptaviṃśatiḥ / 11.6:73.1  
 gandharveṣu ca yad yaśaḥ / 17.41:321.2  
 gandharvo 'si viśvāvasuḥ 1.13:20.7  
 gandhas te kāmam avatu madāya raso acyutaḥ 6.14:171.7  
 gambhīram imam adhvaraṃ kṛdhi 7.5:205.12  
 gambhīraiḥ pathibhiḥ pūrvyaiḥ / 3.11:81.15  
 gayasphānaḥ prataraṇaḥ suvīraḥ 6.17:175.6  
 gayasphāno amīvahā 28.3:349.10
- + gardabhe me 'śaḥ 2.5:39.3  
 garbhaṃ dadhāthām te vām ahaṃ dade / 2.15:58.1
- + garbham īkṣadhvam 14.14:177.12  
 garbhaṃ bibharti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ 1.10:14.1  
 garbhāḥ pañcaviṃśaḥ 10.42:40.11  
 garbho asy oṣadhīnām 10.18:17.3  
 gavayam āraṇyam anu te diśāmi 10.34:31.19
- + gavaye ma āndhyam 2.5:39.6  
 gavā te krīṇāni 6.14:172.3; 21.12:90.11
- + gātum asmin yajñe yajamānāya vinda svāhā 28.7:355.11; 28.7:356.7  
 gātrāṇām te gātrabhājo bhūyāasma 14.15:180.3  
 gām aśvaṃ puruṣaṃ jagat / 10.10:9.6  
 gāyatraṃ cakṣuḥ 10.15:14.16  
 gāyatraṃ chanda āroha 10.16:15.3  
 gāyatraṃ chando 'nu prajāyasva 4.5:115.10  
 gāyatraṃ asi 9.8:275.17  
 gāyatrād upāṃśuḥ 10.35:32.13; 14.22:191.5  
 gāyatṛi chandaḥ 7.2:202.10  
 gāyatṛi triṣṭubhe 3.23:95.18  
 gāyatṛi vāsantī 10.35:32.13; 14.22:191.5  
 gāyatṛeṇa chandasā 2.16:61.2; 2.17:61.14; 2.17:63.10; 3.21:93.3; 6.28:191.6  
 gāyatṛeṇa chandasāgninā devatayāgneḥ śiṣṇāgneḥ śira upadadhāmi 10.36:33.16  
 gāyatṛeṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathamtareṇa sāmā vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa pūrvajān bhrātrvyān adharān  
 pādayāmi 14.20:187.17  
 gāyatṛeṇa tvā chandasā karomi 9.3:268.9

- gāyatrena tvā chandasācchṛṇadmi 9.4:270.5  
gāyatro 'si 9.3:268.8; 9.9:278.3  
gāyātryai gāyatram 10.35:32.13; 14.22:191.5  
gāyanti tvā gāyatriṇaḥ 13.11:126.14; 13.11:126.18  
gārhapatyah pramuñcatu 27.6:330.9  
gāva eva surabhayaḥ 16.23:268.13  
gāvo guggulugandhayaḥ / 16.23:268.13  
gāvo ghṛtasya mātaraḥ 16.23:268.13  
guhā satīṃ gahane gahvareṣu / 1.10:13.18  
gr̥hapate yaja 7.16:227.21; 16.5:250.15  
gr̥hais ca sarvaiḥ prajayā nv agre 14.21:189.6  
gotrāṇāṃ tu sahasrāṇi Pr.54:467.3  
+ godhāyāṃ me khedaḥ 2.5:39.7  
gopām ṛtasya dīdivim / 3.8:78.5  
gopāya naḥ svastaye 6.7:163.12  
gopāya no jīvase jātavedaḥ 13.43:151.1  
gopāḥ eṣāṃ pañcamaḥ Pr.48:461.6  
gomāñ agne 13.36:145.6  
gomāñ agne 'vimāñ asvī yajñāḥ 3.22:94.15  
goṣṭhaṃ mā nirmṛkṣam 1.12:16.10  
goṣv asveṣu yan madhu / 1.20:31.15  
gauram āraṇyam anu te diśāmi 10.34:31.15  
gaurī mimāya 19.10:432.11  
+ gaure me bādhiryam 2.5:39.6  
gaur dhayati marutām 14.25:196.9  
gaur dhenubhavyā 17.44:325.15  
gnāvo neṣṭrāt 7.9:214.16  
gnās tvā 10.7:6.17  
grāmyaṃ mañkīradāsakau / 16.23:269.2  
+ grāvabhiḥ krūram ṛtvijaḥ / 17.46:327.11  
grāvabhyaḥ svāhā 9.11:280.18  
grāvāsy adhvarakṛd devebhyaḥ 7.5:205.12  
grīṣmam ṛtūnāṃ pṛīṇāmi 3.18:90.1  
+ gharmaṃ tarpayāmi 9.19:295.3  
gharmam apātam asvīnā hārdivānam 9.10:279.16  
gharmaṃ pāta vasavo yajatā vaṭ 9.9:278.7  
gharma yā te divi śug yā gāyatre chandasi yā brāhmaṇe yā havirdhāne tāṃ ta etenāvayaje svāhā  
9.13:284.15  
gharma yā te 'ntarikṣe śug yā traiṣṭubhe chandasi yā rājanye yāgnīdhre tāṃ ta etenāvayaje svāhā  
9.13:284.19  
gharma yā te pṛthivyāñ śug yā jāgate chandasi yā vaiśye yā sadasi tāṃ ta etenāvayaje svāhā 9.13:285.4  
gharmaḥ śiraḥ 2.16:60.14  
gharmasya yaja 9.10:279.15  
+ gharmāya kalpayāmi 9.19:294.9  
gharmāya śiṃṣa 9.9:277.12  
gharmāya svāhā 9.17:292.1  
+ gharmāyotsādyamānāyānubrūhi 9.12:282.10  
gharmaitat te 'nnam etat purīṣam 9.14:286.9; 9.16:288.15

gharmo devāñ apyetu	3.15:86.5; 3.15:86.11; 20.23:51.3
gharmo 'si viśvāyuh	1.9:12.20
ghṛtaṃ ghṛtapāvānaḥ pibata	4.9:124.2
ghṛtaṃ ghṛtayone piba	4.1:107.11; 6.30:196.1
ghṛtaṃ duhānām aditiṃ janāya	1.17:26.13
ghṛtaṃ na pūtam	13.25:136.6
ghṛtapratīko ghṛtayanir edhi /	14.13:175.9
ghṛtaṃ pītvā madhu cāru gavyam	14.13:175.10
ghṛtavatīm adhvaryo srucam āsyasva	1.16:24.7
ghṛtavantaṃ kulāyinam	3.30:104.7; 3.30:104.11
ghṛtasya kulyām anu saha prajayā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa	4.6:118.9
ghṛtasya dhārayā suśevaṃ kalpayāmi /	1.14:21.7
ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya panthām	13.32:141.16
ghṛtasya yaja	8.14:253.8
ghṛtācīr yantu haryata /	2.14:57.3
ghṛtena tvaṃ tanuvo vardhayasva	4.7:120.8
ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī āpṛnethāñ svāhā	6.27:189.9
ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī prorṇvāthām	4.6:119.10
ghṛtena no ghṛtapuvaḥ punantu	6.2:157.15
ghṛtena vardhayāmasi /	2.14:57.4
ghṛtena sītā	10.25:24.3
ghṛtenākte vṛṣaṇaṃ dadhāthām	4.5:115.9
ghṛtenākte vṛṣaṇaṃ dadhāthām <sup>191</sup>	20.27:61.5
ghṛtenāktau paśuṃ trāyethām	4.6:117.2
ghṛtair bodhayatātithim /	2.14:57.2; 10.17:16.15
ghoṣāya svāhā	10.59:61.3; 11.7:75.1; 12.11:102.14
ghnanto vṛtrāṇy aprati //	7.13:221.14
caḥsur dṛm̐ha	1.8:11.15
caḥsur dhehi	9.3:268.2
caḥsurbhyām	14.8:165.15
caḥsur mitrasya varuṇasyāgneḥ /	8.5:240.14
caḥsur me dhattam	7.13:221.21
caḥsur me pāhi	6.2:158.5; 7.14:223.19; 21.8:82.7
caḥsur yajñapataye dhattam	7.13:221.22
caḥsur yajñāya dhattam	7.13:221.21
caḥsú ca tvā śrotraṃ ca śrīñītām	8.3:237.9
caḥsuḥ śrotraṃ mā nirmṛkṣam <sup>192</sup>	1.12:16.15
caḥsuṣaḥ pitā	10.51:53.10
caḥsuṣe svāhā	9.6:274.4
caḥsuṣpā agne 'si caḥsur me pāhi	1.19:29.11
caḥsuṣpā asi	6.2:158.5; 21.8:82.7
caḥsuṣpābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyām grhñāmi	7.12:219.9
caḥsus ta āpyāyatām	4.6:118.14
caḥsu sthaḥ	7.13:221.21
caḥsuḥ samdhattaṃ tan me jinvatam	7.13:221.7
catasra āśāḥ pracarantv agnayaḥ	10.33:30.7

<sup>191</sup>emended. Ed: dadhātām. see TS.1.3.7.1.1.

<sup>192</sup>TS.1.1.10.1.d is expanded.

- caturaṅgulenoparam atikhanatāt 4.2:110.8; 6.26:188.11
- + caturo 'mbhṛṅāṃs trīn udacanānayuja ekadhanāṃs tryavamān ekādaśaparamāṃś catasro raśanās catasro vapāśrapaṇīr dvayam idhmābarhir audumbarān mahāparidhīn kuruta 6.34:198.19
- + caturṅām api vedānām 27.4:326.9
- catuścatvāriṃśa stomah 10.45:42.17
- + catuṣpādy antarāgate / 28.11:362.3
- catuḥsaktir nābhir ṛtasya 9.14:286.2
- + canasitavatīṃ vicakṣaṇavatīṃ vācaṃ vada 6.6:162.10
- + candra maṃha 8.6:241.12
- candram asi 6.8:164.18
- candramā jāyate punaḥ / 15.29:233.1
- + candramā devo daivo brahmā 2.2:35.3; 2.4:37.15; 2.4:37.17
- candrās candreṇa 12.9:99.2
- candrāsi 6.13:169.17
- + camasādhvaryavaś camasādhvaryūn vo vṛṇe 2.4:38.12
- + camasādhvaryavaḥ sakṛtsakṛd āśīrvato 'bhyunnīyopāvartadhvam 8.12:249.20
- + camasādhvaryavaḥ sakṛtsakṛd droṇakalāśād abhyunnīyopāvartadhvam 7.14:222.18
- camasādhvaryavo devayajanaṃ me datta 2.2:35.12
- caratya ananuvratā / 2.10:49.10
- carantaṃ pari tasthuṣaḥ 15.24:227.14
- caros tvā pañcabilasya yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi 3.16:87.7; 24.27:212.16
- + cātvāle rathacakraṃ niminuta 11.6:71.9
- + cāṣe me pāpavādaḥ 2.5:40.11
- cita stha 1.8:11.18; 1.8:12.1
- cita stha paricitaḥ<sup>193</sup> 9.7:275.8; 9.19:295.16
- cita stha paricitaḥ 10.20:19.1; 10.26:25.14; 19.2:417.1
- cite tvā 10.23:21.17; 10.23:21.19; 10.23:21.19
- cittaṃ vijñātam agniṃ prayujaṃ svāhā 10.13:12.13
- cittaṃ ca cittiś ca 14.16:181.1
- cittaṃ ca svāhā 14.16:180.16
- cittam ājyam 19.7:426.7
- cittiṃ juhomi 10.52:55.6
- cittiṃ juhomi manasā gṛtēna 10.31:29.7; 10.39:37.22; 10.46:46.14
- cittim acittiṃ cinavad vi vidvān 10.36:34.11; 10.38:36.18; 10.40:39.7; 10.43:41.11; 10.46:47.5; 17.17:297.11; 19.4:421.6
- cittiś ca svāhā 14.16:180.16
- cittiḥ sruk 19.7:426.7
- citpatis tvā punātu 6.2:158.8; 21.8:83.1
- citrah 19.3:418.14
- citrah devānām 10.33:31.6; 19.10:432.3
- citrah devānām ud agād anīkam 8.5:240.14; 10.33:31.5; 13.30:140.6
- citram 8.20:261.17; 9.16:290.1; 9.17:291.9; 13.24:134.15; 13.30:140.3; 13.33:142.15; 13.39:147.2; 23.8:161.2; 27.1:323.2; 29.3:372.7
- citrayā 13.36:145.3
- + citrayā 15.2:205.11; 18.16:361.8; 18.40:391.5
- citrah śiśuḥ pari tamāṃsy aktaḥ 10.4:4.3

<sup>193</sup>TĀ.4.5.5. This mantra lacks in AnSS.



- citrāvaso svasti te pāram aśīya 3.8:77.5  
 citriyād aśvatthāt sambhṛtā bṛhatyaḥ 2.6:42.13  
 cid asi 6.12:169.14; 10.21:19.8; 26.32:317.8  
 cid asi samudrayoniḥ 10.57:59.9  
 codad rādha upastutaś cid arvāk svāhā 18.41:392.4  
 caulir eṣāṃ pañcamaḥ Pr.48:463.2  
 chandāṃsy aṅgāni 10.15:14.18  
 chandobhis tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi<sup>194</sup> 10.41:40.3  
 chandomānāñ sāmṛājyaṃ gaccha 21.12:90.8  
 chandomānāñ sāmṛājyaṃ gaccheti me somāya brūtāt 6.14:171.4; 14.2:153.12; 21.12:90.4  
 chardistokāya tanayāya yaccha // 2.16:60.15  
 chāgo 'si 6.8:164.19  
 chitsva 29.11:383.11  
 chṛṇattu tvā vāk 9.4:270.7  
 chṛṇattu tvā haviḥ 9.4:270.7  
 chṛṇattu tvort 9.4:270.7  
 chṛṇddhi vācam 9.4:270.8  
 chṛṇddhi haviḥ 9.4:270.8  
 chṛṇddhy ūrjam 9.4:270.8  
 jagaty anuṣṭubhe 3.23:95.18  
 jajñi bījam 15.26:230.9  
 janabhṛta stha 12.8:97.12  
 janayatyai tvā samyaumi 1.9:12.17  
 janayas tvā<sup>195</sup> 10.7:7.1  
 janasya gopā ajaniṣṭa jāgrviḥ 2.14:57.7  
 janman devānām viśaḥ 3.6:74.16; 10.21:19.13; 10.36:34.7; 19.4:421.1  
 jamadagniḥ 19.10:432.13  
 jayatām iva dundubhiḥ 18.41:393.2  
 jayantam tvām anu madema soma // 18.5:347.6  
 + jarāyāṃ me himaḥ 2.5:39.7  
 jase svāhā 9.6:274.6  
 jahāmi sedim anirām amīvām 10.26:25.8  
 jahi 23.7:159.12  
 + jahi me pāpmānam upanetuś ca 17.44:325.12  
 jāgatam chando 'nu prajāyasva<sup>196</sup> 4.5:115.11  
 jāgatam asi 9.8:275.18; 9.9:278.4  
 jāgatena chandasā 6.28:191.8  
 jāgatena chandasā saptadaśena stomena vāmadevyena sāmṇā vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇāparajān bhrātrvyān adha-  
 rān pādayāmi<sup>197</sup> 14.20:188.4  
 jāgatena tvā chandasā karomi 9.3:268.12  
 jāgatena tvā chandasācchṛṇadmi 9.4:270.6  
 jāgato 'si 9.3:268.12  
 jātām himavata upari / 17.42:323.8  
 jātavedase sunavāma somam 28.10:361.1

<sup>194</sup>TS.4.4.5.1.a is expanded.

<sup>195</sup>TS.4.1.6.2.d is expanded.

<sup>196</sup>TS.1.3.7.1.m is expanded.

<sup>197</sup>TS.3.5.3.1.c is complemented with bhrātrvyān adharān pādayāmi.

- jātavedā morjayantyā punātu svāhā 28.1:343.13; 28.2:345.12  
jātavedo bhuvanasya retaḥ 2.16:58.13  
jātavedo vapayā gaccha devān 4.7:120.7  
jātām janīṣyamāṇām ca / 2.18:64.12  
jātāya namo janīṣyamāṇāya namaḥ 15.3:207.1  
jātāyānubrūhi 4.5:115.12  
jāto yad agne 13.8:124.19  
jāya ehi suvo rohāva 11.11:80.3  
jīgharmy agnim 2.14:57.6  
jīgharmy agniṃ manasā ghr̥tena 10.3:3.2  
+ jītvainaṃ dakṣiṇāpathenātyākurutāt 12.12:103.13  
jīnva yajñam jīnva yajñapatim 7.7:211.1  
jīmūtasyeva bhavati pratīkam 15.24:228.3  
+ jīrṇam tanum ajīrṇayā nirṇudasva 27.7:331.13  
+ jīvā jīvanto `nusaṃcaranto bhūyāsma 5.15:149.11  
jīvā jīvebhyo niharāma enat svāhā 4.11:126.21  
jīvā jīveṣu māmakāḥ / 3.11:80.17  
jumbakāya svāhā 15.37:242.5; 26.11:288.6  
juṣasva samidho mama svāhā // 2.14:57.3  
juṣāṇo aptur ājyasya vetu svāhā 6.30:195.3  
juṣtam devebhyo havyaṃ ghr̥tavat svāhā 4.8:122.10  
juṣtā no `si juṣtiṃ te gameyam 3.18:90.19  
juṣtā bhavantu juṣtayaḥ 6.27:190.1  
juṣtām adya devebhyo vācam udyāsam 3.27:98.17  
juṣtir asi juṣasva naḥ 3.18:90.18  
juṣto damūnā atithir duroṇe 28.2:347.4  
juṣto vācaspataye 27.6:329.14  
juṣto vāco bhūyāsam 7.9:214.19; 14.5:160.15; 27.6:329.13  
juṣto hotā vareṇyaḥ / 14.25:195.21  
+ juhutaiva caturdaśa 17.46:327.12  
juhūr asi ghr̥tācī nāmnā<sup>198</sup> 1.13:20.17  
juhv ehi 1.15:23.8  
jūr asi dhṛtā manasā juṣtā viṣṇave 6.12:169.5  
jaitryāyāviśatād imaṃ rayiṃ svāhā 17.41:321.14  
joṣi brahma janyaṃ joṣi suṣtutim / 16.5:251.4  
joṣy agne samidham joṣy āhutim 16.5:251.3  
jyog jīvanta uttarāmuttarāṃ samām 2.15:57.19  
jyog jīvema balihṛto vayaṃ te 3.16:88.3  
jyotir asi 1.12:18.13; 9.6:274.10; 10.39:38.2  
jyotir asi vaiśvānaram pṛśniyai dugdham 8.3:237.4  
jyotirbhā asi vanaspatīnām ośadhīnāṃ rasaḥ 9.14:286.12  
jyotir me yaccha 10.39:38.2  
jyotiṣā vo vaiśvānareṇopatiṣṭhe 24.30:216.8  
jyotiṣe tvā 9.4:269.10; 10.46:45.8  
jyotiṣmataḥ patho rakṣa dhiyā kṛtān 3.30:105.2  
jyotiṣmatīm tvā sādyaṃmi 10.46:44.18

<sup>198</sup>TS.1.1.11.2.q is expanded.

- jyotiṣmatīṣ tamasvarīṣ undatīḥ suphenāḥ / 13.38:146.13  
 jyotiṣmad dhehy ajaraṃ na āyuh<sup>199</sup> 13.43:150.16  
 jyotiṣmantaṃ tvāgne supratīkam 10.3:3.7  
 jyotiṣmantaṃ dīdyataṃ<sup>200</sup> purandhim 13.43:150.14  
 jyotis tvā jyotiṣi dhāmnedhāmne devebhyo yajūṣeyajūṣe grḥṇāmi<sup>201</sup> 1.12:19.3  
 ta āvahanti kavayaḥ purastāt 1.2:2.10  
 taṃ rakṣadhvaṃ mā vo dabhat 6.31:196.13  
 taṃ rakṣasva 7.13:220.11  
 + taṃ varuṇo grḥṇātu 5.7:136.16  
 taṃ vaḥ supṛītaṃ subhṛtam akarma 8.20:261.13  
 taṃ vo māvakramiṣam 21.10:88.9  
 taṃ supratīkaṃ sudṛṣaṃ svañcam 13.35:144.4  
 takṣā hastena vāsyā / 4.4:113.7  
 tac chaṃyoḥ 19.10:432.14  
 tac chakeyam 1.12:17.12; 1.12:17.14; 3.15:85.9; 3.15:85.10; 5.4:133.2; 5.9:141.8; 5.17:153.16;  
 5.18:155.5; 6.2:158.11; 9.19:295.12; 9.19:295.13  
 taṃ jānann agna āroha 2.16:58.16  
 taṃ juṣasva 5.16:151.15; 5.16:151.16  
 taṃ juṣasva tenāvasena paro mūjavato ṛtīhi 5.17:153.3  
 tataṃ ma āpas tad u tāyate punaḥ 27.1:322.14  
 + tatas tantraṃ na lupyate // 27.6:331.2  
 tatas tvām ekaviṃśatidhā 1.2:3.13  
 + tatāya mā kṣeṣṭhāḥ 2.10:50.5  
 tato dadātu dāśūṣe vasūni 18.41:392.4  
 tato na ugro vibhajā vasūni 3.31:106.2  
 tato na ugro vibhajā<sup>202</sup> vasūni 14.14:177.7  
 tato no agne juṣamāṇa ehi 2.17:62.9  
 tato no abhayaṃ kṛdhi / 28.6:354.3  
 tato mā yajñasyāśīr avatu / 28.9:358.4  
 + tato miṣad amiṣat saṃbabhūva 17.19:299.7  
 tato yajño jāyate viśvadāniḥ 1.10:14.1  
 tato varuṇa no muñca 4.11:126.9  
 tato ha jajñe bhuvanasya gopāḥ 17.19:299.7  
 + tat kuryāt karmasaṃstare // 27.4:328.2  
 tat ta āpyāyatāṃ punaḥ 1.16:25.5  
 + tat ta ṛdhyatām 2.1:34.18  
 tat te prayacchāmi 18.9:351.7; 18.9:351.14; 18.9:352.1; 18.9:352.7  
 + tat te saṃṛdhyatām 2.1:34.18  
 + tat te saṃpadyatām kāme 2.1:34.18  
 tat tvam bibhṛhi punar ā mad aitoḥ 3.13:83.14  
 tat tvā yāmi 1.21:32.14; 9.17:291.8; 10.37:35.12; 10.39:37.15; 10.41:39.20; 10.44:42.6; 10.47:48.8;  
 13.21:132.14; 13.33:142.13; 27.1:323.5; 28.9:358.2  
 tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ 6.17:175.14  
 tat tvā viṣnuḥ paryapaśyat 13.32:141.17

<sup>199</sup>TB.2.4.1.4. AnSS, BS: āyuh. BI: āyah.

<sup>200</sup>emended. Ed: dīdyantaṃ. see TB.2.4.1.4.

<sup>201</sup>TS.1.1.10.3.r is expanded.

<sup>202</sup>emended. Ed: vibhaja. see TS.3.3.9.2.e.

- tat tveḍā gavy airayat 13.32:141.17  
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja 3.26:97.17; 14.9:167.17; 14.9:168.2  
 tatra rayiṣṭhām anusambharaitam 14.25:195.19  
 + tatremaṃ yajñam yajamānam ca dhatta 3.6:75.6  
 tatremaṃ yajñam yajamānam ca dhehi 3.24:96.3; 3.24:96.11  
 tat satyam yad vīram bibhrthaḥ 2.15:58.1  
 tat satyam 5.4:133.2; 5.9:141.8; 5.17:153.16; 5.18:155.5  
 + tat sarvaṃ vyāhṛtibhiḥ kuryāt 27.4:328.5  
 tat savitur vareṇyam 3.9:78.14  
 tathā 15.4:207.12; 18.20:366.15  
 tathā tvā savitā karat // 18.17:362.8  
 + tathā hotaḥ 12.16:109.14; 16.8:254.14  
 + tathaivājasrikāṇi ca // 28.13:367.5  
 + tathaivājasrikeṣu ca / 28.13:367.4  
 tad agnir agnaye 'dadāt<sup>203</sup> 2.16:59.3  
 tad adya vācaḥ prathamam masīya 3.28:101.2  
 tad apīha 24.15:199.12  
 tad ayam agniḥ 2.16:60.14; 2.17:61.12; 2.17:63.6  
 tad aśakam 1.21:32.3; 1.21:32.4; 3.22:94.10; 3.22:94.11  
 + tad aśvinau bheṣajena samdadhātām svāhā // 27.6:330.2  
 tad asau sūryaḥ 2.17:63.6  
 tad aham punar ādade 28.9:358.12  
 tad aham manase prabravīmi 3.23:95.17  
 tad ādityo 'gnaye<sup>204</sup> 'dadāt<sup>205</sup> 2.16:59.21  
 tadānīm 19.3:420.3  
 tad it padam 19.10:433.7; 29.5:375.4  
 tad u te martyāmṛtam / 5.18:154.18  
 tad ṛtam 5.4:133.2; 5.9:141.8; 5.17:153.16; 5.18:155.4  
 tad rādho adya savitur vareṇyam 8.13:252.6  
 tad vāto anu vātu te 10.48:49.9  
 tad vāyur agnaye 'dadāt<sup>206</sup> 2.16:59.16  
 tad viṣṇoḥ paramam padam 4.4:114.11; 10.33:30.13  
 tad vo 'ham punar āveśayāmy ariṣṭāḥ 2.10:49.12  
 tad vratam 5.4:133.2; 5.9:141.8; 5.17:153.16; 5.18:155.5  
 + tanīma matasnau tāni sārdhaṃ savyam dor ekacaram kurutāt 4.8:121.6  
 tanuvaṃ me pāhi 3.8:77.4; 3.28:100.14; 6.2:157.19  
 tanūnapād agna ājyasya vetu 3.2:70.5  
 tanūnaptre tvā grhṇāmi 6.19:177.13  
 tanūm tvacam putram naptāram aśīya 4.10:125.5  
 tanūpā agne 'si 3.8:77.4  
 tanūpā naḥ pratispaśaḥ 10.24:22.9  
 + tanūr ośadhīṣu praviṣṭā / 2.6:42.16  
 + tanūr ośadhīṣu praviṣṭā 10.13:13.13  
 tanūs tanuvā me saha 3.25:97.7

<sup>203</sup>KS.7.12:74.20: dadat.

<sup>204</sup>agnir agnāye in KS.7.12:74.22 is replaced with ādityo 'gnaye.

<sup>205</sup>KS.7.12:74.20: dadat.

<sup>206</sup>KS.7.12:74.20: dadat.

- taṃ ta etam anu joṣaṃ bharāmi 1.19:29.13  
 taṃ ta etenāvayaje<sup>207</sup> 17.38:316.3  
 taṃ ta etenāvayaje 17.38:316.4; 17.38:316.6; 17.38:316.7  
 tantave 3.9:79.6; 3.21:94.1  
 tantuṃ tanvan 23.8:161.1  
 tantuṃ tanvan rajaso bhānum anvihī 3.30:105.1; 8.15:255.16; 14.15:180.1  
 + tantumān atha pāthikṛt / 27.6:331.1  
 + tantus tantam na lopayet / 27.6:331.3  
 taṃ te duścakṣā māvakhyat 7.13:220.12  
 taṃ te harāmi brahmaṇā 2.6:43.7; 2.12:53.12  
 taṃ tvā juṣe vaiṣṇavaṃ devayajyāyai 4.1:107.17  
 taṃ tvā śociṣṭha dīdivaḥ 3.8:78.8  
 taṃ tvā samidbhir aṅgiraḥ 2.14:57.4  
 tandrāvīṇaṃ hārdivānam 9.8:276.17  
 taṃ dhūrva yaṃ vayaṃ dhūrvāmaḥ 1.4:7.4; 1.5:7.15  
 tan naḥ paśad ati dviṣaḥ 10.22:20.8  
 tan nas turīpam 13.36:145.7  
 tan naḥ saṃskṛtam 8.6:242.7  
 tan nau saha 6.28:191.13; 6.28:191.14  
 + tan ma ṛdhyatām 2.1:34.16  
 + tan mā karotu somavarcasaṃ sūryavarcasaṃ brahmavarcasvinam annādaṃ karotu svāhā 17.41:322.2  
 tan mā jinva 3.16:87.1  
 + tan mā jinvatu 2.4:38.19  
 tan māvatu 2.4:38.18  
 tan māviśatu 2.4:38.19  
 tan mitrasya pathā naya 8.5:241.5  
 tan me astu tryāyuṣam 17.40:319.10  
 + tan me devā rakṣantām 27.6:330.12; 27.6:330.14  
 tan me 'numatir anumanyatām 18.17:363.10  
 tan me 'rādhi svāhā 1.21:32.3; 1.21:32.4; 3.22:94.10; 3.22:94.11  
 tan me rādhyatāṃ svāhā 1.12:17.12; 1.12:17.14; 3.15:85.9; 3.15:85.10  
 tan me rādhyatām 9.19:295.12; 9.19:295.13  
 tan me retaḥ pitā vṛiktām 2.10:49.10  
 + tan me retaḥ prajanayatu 10.39:38.6  
 + tan me reto dadhātu 10.39:38.5  
 tan me samṛdhyatām 2.1:34.17  
 + tan me saṃpadyatām kāme 2.1:34.17  
 tapa ākrāntam uṣṇihā / 5.4:132.19; 5.9:141.5; 5.17:153.13  
 tapa ākrāntam uṣṇihā 5.18:155.2  
 tapas ca tapasyas ca 10.44:42.9  
 + tapascite tvā 10.23:21.18  
 tapasas tanūr asi prajāpater varṇaḥ 6.15:172.9  
 tapasāsyānuvartaye 5.4:133.1; 5.9:141.7; 5.17:153.15; 5.18:155.3  
 tapase tvā 9.4:269.11  
 + tapase vo grḥṇāmi 2.13:55.8  
 tapasyā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviśata 28.9:359.4

<sup>207</sup>TB.1.4.2.3. Addition to the Concordance.

- + tapasyāya<sup>208</sup> tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi 7.16:227.17  
+ tapāya<sup>209</sup> tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi 7.16:227.10  
tapā śaṁsam araruṣaḥ parasya / 9.7:275.6  
tapo navadaśaḥ 10.42:40.10  
tapo me dhāḥ 9.7:275.2  
+ tapo me `vocaḥ 2.4:38.16  
tapo<sup>210</sup> vaso cikitāno acittān 9.7:275.6  
tapo śv agne antarāñ amitrān 9.7:275.6  
tapo `si 9.6:274.10  
+ taptavrata edhi 6.19:178.15  
tam agne pṛtanāsahañ rayim 13.5:122.22  
tam abhi śoca yo `smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ 4.11:126.7  
tam abhyamīti varuṇaḥ 15.6:210.3  
+ tam indra paritātrpīḥ 16.23:269.5  
+ tam indrāyendrāgnibhyām vasubhyo rudrebhya ādityebhyo viśvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaś ca soma-  
pebhyaḥ prabrūmaḥ 6.5:161.15  
tam u tvā jahimo vyaṁ 2.5:41.1  
taṁ pratnathā 7.6:210.9  
taṁ prāvyaṁ yathāvaṭ 9.10:279.18  
+\*taṁ mā priyaṁ paśūnām kurv adhipatiṁ prajānām 17.43:324.16; 17.44:325.4  
taṁ mā priyaṁ prajānām kurv adhipatiṁ paśūnām 17.43:324.15; 17.44:325.4  
taṁ mā sañ sṛja varcasā 4.11:126.13  
taṁ mā saṁsṛja varcasā 5.9:140.17  
taṁ mā saṁsṛja varcasā 8.20:262.3; 17.38:316.13  
tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda 3.6:74.14; 10.20:18.14; 10.21:19.11; 10.23:22.4; 10.31:29.4;  
10.36:34.6; 10.39:37.19; 10.46:46.6; 10.46:46.7; 10.46:46.8; 10.46:46.8; 10.46:46.11; 19.1:416.9;  
19.3:418.12; 19.3:418.12; 19.3:418.14; 19.3:418.15; 19.3:418.17; 19.3:418.18; 19.3:418.20; 19.3:418.20;  
19.3:419.3; 19.3:419.3; 19.3:419.5; 19.3:419.6; 19.3:419.8; 19.3:419.9; 19.3:419.11; 19.3:419.11;  
19.3:419.14; 19.3:419.14; 19.3:419.17; 19.3:419.17; 19.3:419.19; 19.3:419.20; 19.3:420.2; 19.3:420.3;  
19.3:420.5; 19.3:420.6; 19.3:420.7; 19.3:420.8; 19.3:420.10; 19.3:420.10; 19.4:420.19; 19.7:426.7  
tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā<sup>211</sup> sīda 19.7:426.8  
tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda 19.7:426.11; 19.7:426.12; 19.7:426.13; 19.7:426.13; 19.7:426.16;  
19.7:426.16; 19.7:426.19; 19.7:426.20; 19.7:427.1; 19.7:427.2; 19.7:427.4  
tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā<sup>212</sup> sīda 19.7:427.5  
tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda 19.7:427.10; 19.7:427.11; 19.7:427.13; 19.7:427.13; 19.7:427.15;  
19.7:427.16; 19.7:427.19; 19.7:427.20; 19.7:428.1; 19.7:428.2; 19.7:428.4; 19.7:428.5; 19.7:428.10;  
19.7:428.11; 19.7:428.12; 19.7:428.13  
tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata 10.20:19.1; 10.26:25.14; 19.2:417.2  
tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruve sīdatam 19.7:427.7; 19.7:428.7; 19.7:429.3  
+ tayānantam kāmam ito jayema 3.4:72.13; 24.30:215.20  
tayā no agne juṣamāṇa ehi // 2.17:62.7  
tayā mā saṁsṛjāmasi svāhā 17.41:322.7  
+ tayā samidhyasva svāhā 7.14:222.9; 7.14:222.9

<sup>208</sup>TS.1.4.14.1.a: tapasyāś ca.

<sup>209</sup>TS.1.4.14.1.a: tāpaś ca.

<sup>210</sup>TĀ.4.5.5: tāpā. see RS.3.18.2c.

<sup>211</sup>emended. Ed: devatayāṅgirasvaddhruvā.

<sup>212</sup>emended. Ed: devatayāṅgirasvaddhruvā.

- tayoḥ paśyanto atiyanty anyam 14.7:163.10; 26.7:281.10  
 tayoḥ pṛṣṭhe sīdatu jātavedāḥ 2.17:63.2  
 tayor anu bhakṣaṃ bhakṣayāmi 17.5:286.12  
 tayor asthūri gārhapatyam dīdayac chataṃ himā dvā yū 4.6:116.14; 7.9:215.2  
 + tayoḥ somyāsa āgatāḥ / 2.9:47.19  
 taraṇir viśvadarśataḥ 14.11:172.6; 16.18:264.8  
 tavāhaṃ nāma bibhrāṇy agne 3.13:83.15  
 taveva me tvīṣir bhūyāt 12.10:101.5  
 taveva me manyur bhūyāt 12.12:103.1  
 tasmā indrāya sutam ājuhomi svāhā 7.14:222.15  
 + tasmā iṣum asyatāt 12.12:103.12  
 + tasmā uttaravargyeṇa saṃmrjyeṣu prayacchatāt 12.12:104.2  
 + tasmād doṣān praṇāśayet 28.11:363.2  
 + tasmād yajñasya yat skannam 27.4:328.4  
 + tasmād vyāhṛtayaḥ smṛtāḥ 27.4:326.11  
 + tasmān mūlaih phalair vāpi 28.13:367.7  
 tasmimś tvā dadhāmi saha yajamānena 3.20:92.10  
 tasminn ādhīyatām ayam 2.16:59.3; 2.16:59.16; 2.16:59.21  
 tasmīn rājānam adhivīśrayemam 18.16:361.13  
 tasmīn sīdāmṛte pratitiṣṭha 1.14:21.7  
 tasmai ca devī vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam 10.4:3.17  
 tasmai te 13.5:122.16  
 tasmai te rudra saṃvatsareṇa namaskaromi 10.48:49.10  
 tasmai tvā tebhyaḥ tvā svāhā 8.3:237.15  
 tasmai rudrāya namo astu 10.48:49.7  
 tasmai viśaḥ samanamanta sarvāḥ 14.16:181.4  
 tasya ta idam unmrje 14.8:165.9; 14.8:166.4  
 tasya ta indav indrapītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi 29.5:375.6  
 tasya ta indreṇa pītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi 8.3:237.22  
 + tasya ta indreṇa ṣoḍaśinā pītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi 17.5:286.12  
 tasya te 'kṣīyamāṇasya nirvapāmi devayajyāyai<sup>213</sup> 1.10:13.4  
 + tasya te deva someṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya śastokthasya rohidvantaṃ grahaṃ grhṇāmi 26.31:316.2  
 tasya te deva someṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya śastokthasya harivantaṃ grahaṃ grhṇāmi 8.16:257.7  
 tasya te dyaus mahimā 15.31:236.12  
 tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yasmai kaṃ pune 6.2:158.10  
 tasya te pṛthivī mahimā 15.31:237.3  
 tasya te bhakṣīya 3.16:87.3; 14.8:165.9; 14.8:166.3; 24.27:212.9  
 tasya te mṛtyupītasyāmṛtavataḥ svagākr̥tasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi 19.5:424.2  
 + tasya te vājipītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi 5.4:132.9  
 †\*tasya te vājibhiḥ pītasya<sup>214</sup> madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi 5.4:132.9  
 tasya doham aśimahi 8.3:237.21  
 tasya pṛṇo bhauvāyanaḥ 10.35:32.12; 14.22:191.4  
 tasya bhakṣam aśimahi 8.3:237.22  
 tasya me rāsva 14.8:165.9; 14.8:166.3  
 tasya meṣṭasya vītasya draviṇam āgamyāt 14.7:163.3; 14.7:163.13; 14.7:164.4; 14.9:167.3  
 tasya vayaṃ sumatau yajñīyasya 13.14:128.2

<sup>213</sup>TS.1.1.10.2.i is complemented with devayajyāyai as in TB.3.3.3.5.

<sup>214</sup>vājipītasya is replaced.

- tasya vittāt 4.4:113.16  
+ tasya śúśrūśadhvam 15.4:208.7  
tasya sumnam aśīmahi / 8.3:237.21  
tasyām no devaḥ savitā dharmā sāviṣat 11.6:72.13  
tasyāvayajanam asi svāhā 5.8:137.11  
tasyās te satyasavasah prasave vāco yantram aśīya svāhā 6.12:169.6  
tasyās te sahasrapoṣam puśyantyāś carameṇa paśunā krīṇāmi 6.15:172.9  
tasyendravajreṇa śiraś chinadmi 1.11:16.4  
tā asya sūdadohasaḥ 3.6:74.15; 10.21:19.12; 10.36:34.7; 19.4:421.1  
tā iha santu bhūyasīḥ 16.23:268.14  
tāḥ parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛṣṭhe 12.11:102.2  
tāḥ pūrvaḥ parigrhṇāmi 20.1:3.17  
+ tāḥ prācīr ujjagāhire 16.23:268.17  
tāḥ pṛīṇātu yajamāno gṛtēna / 24.29:215.3  
tām viśvair devair ṛtubhiḥ samvidānaḥ 10.15:14.12; 10.22:20.2  
tām savitur vareṇyasya citrām 10.52:55.5  
+ tā gāvo dūram mā gur yāsu somakrayaṇī ca somavāhanau cānaḍvāhau somavāhanam anaḥ prakṣālayatod-  
dhṛtaphalakam 6.10:167.10  
tā te viśvā paribhūr astu yajñam 6.17:175.4  
tā devīr devatremaṇ yajñam dhatta 7.5:206.1  
tān indriyāvataḥ kuru / 2.18:64.18  
+ tāni pravakalāni kṛtvācāyaṃ<sup>215</sup> cinuta 15.14:218.5  
tā no hinvatv adhvaram 16.6:252.13  
+ tāṃ ta iha sambharāmi 2.6:42.16  
+ tāṃ ta etenāvayaje svāhā 10.13:13.14  
+ tāṃ tvemāṃ pratimuñce 'ham 17.42:323.6  
tān devān parigrhṇāmi pūrvaḥ / 20.1:3.18  
tāṃ devaiḥ samajīgamam 14.14:177.17  
tāṃ dhīrāso anudṛśya yajante 1.11:15.18  
tāṃ na iṣam ūrjam dhatta 10.48:49.17  
tān yajñasya māyayā 19.5:423.15  
tān rakṣadhvam mā vo dabhan 6.15:173.1  
tān sma mānuvaṣaṭkṛthāḥ 25.20:252.6  
+ tābhir anumataḥ karmaiva vyaṃ karisyāmaḥ 2.4:38.11  
tābhir ādrava 6.19:177.21; 6.21:180.8  
tābhir āvartayā punaḥ 14.14:178.5  
tābhyām idaṃ viśvam bhuvanaṃ sameti 17.38:315.19  
+ tābhyo namaḥ 3.28:100.9  
+ tā ma āpaḥ śivāḥ santu 2.11:51.8; 2.11:51.10  
tā ma āpaḥ śivāḥ santu 2.11:51.11; 2.11:51.13; 2.11:51.15  
tā mā gopāyantu 3.28:100.9  
tām ājīrto 'tīya mā gacchata 11.7:76.5  
tā mā pṛītāḥ pṛīṇantu 3.18:90.2  
tā mā rakṣantu 3.28:100.9  
+ tāṃ aśīṣam āśāse mahyam amuṣmai jyotiṣmatīm 3.9:79.4  
tāṃ aśīṣam āśāse<sup>216</sup> mahyam amuṣmai jyotiṣmatīm 3.21:93.21

<sup>215</sup>emended. Ed: kṛtvācāya.

<sup>216</sup>emended. Ed: āśāse. cf. TS.1.6.6.3.n.



- + tām āśīṣam āśāse 'muṣmāamuṣmai<sup>217</sup> 3.9:79.5  
tām āśīṣam āśāse<sup>218</sup> 'muṣmā amuṣmai 3.21:93.22  
+ tā me hotrāśāmsinyaḥ 2.4:38.9  
+ tāvatīṃ ta etām mātrām bhūtām dadāmi 2.10:50.4; 2.10:50.8; 2.10:50.11  
tāvantaṃ indra te grahaṃ 8.3:237.6  
tā viṣṇo pāhi 1.13:20.21  
tāsāñ sthānād ujjihātām 10.3:2.21  
tāsāṃ tvā sarvāsāñ rucā 18.9:352.19; 18.17:362.7  
+ tās te devayajanaṃ dadatu 2.2:35.11  
+ tās te hotrāśāmsinyaḥ 2.4:38.10  
tāḥ saṃdadhāmi haviṣā ghr̥tena svāhā 3.14:84.11; 27.5:329.3; 27.7:332.4; 29.9:381.9  
tiktāyanī me 'si 4.2:109.4  
tigmaśṛṅgo vṛṣabhaḥ śośucānaḥ / 13.43:150.11  
tirodhāyaity asitaṃ vasānaḥ 14.7:164.1; 26.7:281.13  
tiro mā santam āyur mā prahāsīt 24.30:216.7  
tiṣṭhā rathe adhi yad vajrahastaḥ / 18.17:363.7  
tiṣṭhā harī 18.14:358.10  
tiras trivṛdbhir mithunāḥ prajātyai 2.6:42.14  
tisro bhūmīr dhārayan 13.21:132.7  
+ tisro mahatīḥ kumbhīḥ kuruta 15.14:219.3  
+ tivrāñ āśīrvataḥ kurudhvam 8.12:249.10  
tutho vo viśvavedā vibhajatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke 8.5:241.3  
tutho 'si viśvavedāḥ 6.29:193.9  
tubhyaṃ tā aṅgirastama 13.5:122.8  
tubhyaṃ tā<sup>219</sup> aṅgirastama<sup>220</sup> 29.10:382.4  
tubhyaṃ devā adhibraṃ 18.10:354.5; 18.17:363.3  
tṛṇāny attu 17.44:326.1  
tṛṭīyasya savanasyarbhūmato vibhūmataḥ prabhūmato vājavataḥ savitr̥vato bṛhaspativato viśvadevyāvatas  
tivrāñ āśīrvata indrāya somān prasthitān preṣya 8.12:249.13  
+ tṛṭīyasya savanasyendrāya puroḍāśānām avadīyamānānām anubrūhi 8.12:248.18  
+ tṛṭīyasya savanasyendrāya puroḍāśān prasthitān preṣya 8.12:249.4  
tṛṭīye pṛṣṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ 14.21:188.18  
tṛṭīye loke anṛṇāḥ syāma / 4.11:127.3  
+ tṛpṇuvantu madantu ca // 2.10:50.17; 2.10:50.19  
+ tṛpṇuvantu madantu ca 2.10:51.1  
tṛpyantu devā āvṛṣantām ghr̥tena svāhā 1.21:32.20  
+ tṛpyantu rudhiraṣya te // 2.10:50.16  
tṛpyāṣma te vayaṃ tarpayitāraḥ 8.9:246.9  
tṛmpantām hotrā madhor ghr̥tasya svāhā 8.12:249.17; 8.12:250.6  
te agre aśvam āyuñjan<sup>221</sup> 11.6:73.1  
te asmiñ javam ādadhuḥ 11.6:73.1  
tejasā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi<sup>222</sup> 10.38:35.17

<sup>217</sup>TS.1.6.6.3.n: 'muṣmai.

<sup>218</sup>emended. Ed: āśase. cf. TS.1.6.6.3.n.

<sup>219</sup>emended. Ed: ta. see TB.3.7.1.1.

<sup>220</sup>TB. AnSS, BS: aṅgirastama. BI: aṅgirastam.

<sup>221</sup>emended. Ed: ayuñjan. TS.1.7.7.2.e: āyuñjan.

<sup>222</sup>TS.4.4.5.1.a is expanded.

An addition to *A Vedic Concordance* from BaudhŚS

- + tejasā yaśasāvṛtāḥ / 2.11:51.13  
 tejasā sampipṛgdhi mā 18.9:351.9
- + tejase vo gr̥ṇāmi 2.13:55.8  
 tejasvac chiro astu me / 18.9:351.8  
 tejasvad astu me mukham 18.9:351.8  
 tejasvantaṃ mām āyusmantaṃ varcasvantaṃ manuṣyeṣu kuru 14.11:171.13  
 tejasvān viśvataḥ pratyān 18.9:351.9  
 tejo 'nu prehi 1.12:18.6; 9.10:279.1; 20.10:23.13; 25.11:240.3; 25.11:240.15; 25.14:244.12; 25.15:246.1  
 tejo mayi dhehi 4.11:126.12; 5.9:140.15; 8.20:262.2; 17.38:316.11  
 tejo mā mā hāsīt 14.11:171.15  
 tejo me dhāḥ 9.7:275.2  
 tejo me yaccha 10.31:29.9  
 tejovid asi 14.11:171.15  
 tejo 'si 1.12:18.6; 1.12:18.14; 4.11:126.11; 5.9:140.15; 8.20:262.1; 9.10:279.1; 10.31:29.9; 17.38:316.11;  
 18.9:351.6; 20.10:23.12; 25.11:240.2; 25.11:240.14; 25.14:244.11; 25.15:245.16  
 te te cakṣuḥ suvantām 12.11:101.13
- + te te camasādhvaryavaḥ 2.4:38.14
- + te te devayajanaṃ dadatu 2.2:35.13  
 te te dhāmāni 4.4:114.9  
 te te prāṇaṃ suvantām 12.11:101.13  
 te te vācaṃ suvantām 12.11:101.12  
 te te śrotraṃ suvantām 12.11:101.13  
 te devāḥ prāṇabhṛtaḥ prāṇaṃ mayi dadhatu 7.8:213.4  
 te naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam 4.11:126.18; 4.11:127.1; 4.11:127.5; 14.13:176.2  
 te naḥ pāntu 12.4:88.20
- + tena gacchāmi paramaṃ vyoma 3.5:74.7  
 tena tṛpyatam aṃhahau svāhā 24.29:215.6
- + tena te radhyāsam 12.15:108.14  
 tena brahmavido vayam 28.1:343.10; 28.2:345.9  
 tena bhukṣiṣīya 2.4:38.19  
 tena mām indra saṃsṛja 1.12:17.10; 1.21:32.1; 3.15:85.7; 3.22:94.8
- + tena mā retasvinaṃ kuru 5.4:132.9  
 tena mā vājinaṃ kuru 5.4:132.8  
 tena mā śivam āviśa 5.4:132.9  
 tena me vājinvati 1.20:31.15  
 tena rādhyāsam 5.4:133.3; 5.9:141.8; 5.17:153.16; 5.18:155.5; 15.4:208.10  
 tena vayaṃ sahasravaśena 1.12:17.3  
 tena vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva 9.14:286.10; 9.16:288.15
- + tena vām āñje mayi 17.42:323.8  
 tena śakeyam 5.4:133.2; 5.9:141.8; 5.17:153.16; 5.18:155.5  
 tena sahasradhāreṇa 28.1:343.7; 28.2:345.7  
 tena hanmi sapatnaṃ durmarāyum 3.16:88.6  
 tenāgne tvam uta vardhayemam 14.21:189.13
- + tenānumataḥ karmaivāhaṃ kariṣyāmi 2.4:37.14; 2.4:37.17; 2.4:38.2; 2.4:38.5; 2.4:38.7  
 tenābhyo maha āvahaṭ 5.18:154.17  
 tenāsmāi yajamānāyora rāyā kṛdhi 7.5:206.3  
 tenāham asya brahmaṇā 5.18:155.1  
 te no 'gnayaḥ paprayaḥ pārayantu 18.17:363.5

- te no `vantu 6.7:164.3; 12.4:89.1  
 te no `vantu pitaro haveṣu 2.8:47.4  
 + tebhīr no agnir indro bṛhaspatiḥ 3.30:105.12  
 tebhīr no adya pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ 15.2:205.12  
 tebhīḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te svāhā 14.21:190.3  
 + tebhyaḥ svajā svadhā namaḥ 2.10:50.17; 2.10:50.18; 2.10:51.1  
 tebhyaḥ svāhā 6.7:164.3; 12.4:89.1  
 tebhyo namaḥ 6.7:164.3; 12.4:89.1  
 tebhyo nidhānaṃ bahudhā vyaicchan 18.19:365.13  
 te mat prātaḥ prajāniṣyethe 2.15:58.2  
 te mā pātam āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ 6.5:160.12  
 te mā prajāte prajāniṣyathaḥ / 2.15:58.3  
 te māsmin yajña upahvayadhvam 7.10:215.8  
 + te me camasādhvayavaḥ 2.4:38.12  
 te rājann iha vivicyante 10.10:9.10  
 te vām ārabhe 6.5:160.12  
 teṣāṃ lokaḥ svadhā namaḥ 3.11:80.16  
 teṣāṃ śrīr mayi kalpatām 3.11:80.18  
 teṣāṃ chinnaṃ praty etad dadhāmi svāhā<sup>223</sup> 3.15:86.4  
 teṣāṃ chinnaṃ praty etad dadhāmi svāhā 3.15:86.10  
 + teṣāṃ avayajanam asi 21.24:113.5  
 te saudhanvanāḥ suvar ānaśānāḥ 8.11:247.18; 14.5:159.16  
 + taiḥ karmasaṃstare kuryāt 29.8:380.11  
 + tair anumatāḥ karmaiva vyaṃ kariṣyāmaḥ 2.4:38.14  
 tais tvā sahanukaromi 17.41:323.2  
 tote rāyaḥ 6.13:170.5  
 tau te bhakṣaṃ cakratur agra etam / 17.5:286.11  
 tau devau śukrāmanthināu 7.14:222.3  
 tau mā pṛtau pṛiṇītām 3.18:90.4  
 tau saha caturāḥ padaḥ saṃprasārayāvahai 15.29:234.10  
 tyān nu kṣatriyān 13.21:132.10  
 trayastriṃśat tantavaḥ 20.23:51.2  
 trayastriṃśat tantavaḥ<sup>224</sup> 24.22:206.14  
 trayastriṃśat tantavo ye vitatnire 3.15:86.3; 3.15:86.9  
 trātāram indram 13.12:127.4  
 trātāram indram avitāram indram 27.6:330.2  
 + triḥ paśuṃ pracyāvayatāt 4.8:121.9  
 + triḥ pracyutasya paśor hṛdayam uttamaṃ kurutāt 4.8:121.10  
 triṃśat trayaś ca gaṇino rujantaḥ 7.7:211.4  
 tritāya svāhā 1.10:13.17; 24.26:211.15  
 + tridivaṃ nākam uttamam / 17.46:327.7  
 + trir ekādaśā anusaṃrabhadhvam 3.27:100.5  
 trivṛto rathaṃtaram 10.35:32.14; 14.22:191.6  
 trivṛt te śiraḥ 10.15:14.16  
 trivṛt palāśe darbhāḥ 1.3:4.1  
 trivṛt stomaḥ 10.35:33.2; 14.22:191.12

<sup>223</sup>TS.1.5.10.4.n. Addition to the Concordance.

<sup>224</sup>emended. Ed: tantata ity.

- triśug gharṃ vibhātu me // 8.3:237.19  
 triṣu lokeṣu jāgrhi 2.17:62.15  
 triṣṭub jagatyai 3.23:95.18  
 triṣphalīkartavai 1.6:9.20  
 + triṣphalīkṛtān me prabrūtāt 1.6:9.20  
 triṣphalīkriyamāṇānām 1.6:10.1  
 triṣv ā rocane divaḥ 3.6:74.16; 10.21:19.13; 10.36:34.8; 19.4:421.2  
 + tristanavratam dohayata 6.10:166.16; 6.21:181.7; 10.19:18.4  
 + tristanavratam prayacchata 6.21:181.3; 10.23:21.7  
 tris te namaḥ 9.18:293.1  
 trīṇi jyotīṃṣi sacate sa ṣoḍaśī // 17.3:285.8  
 trīṇi śatā trī śahasrāṇy agnim 18.12:356.7  
 + trīṇi sauvarṇāni dhavitrāṇi kuruta 15.15:220.2  
 tredhā nidadhe padam / 6.24:184.15  
 tredhā sahasram vi tad airayethām 16.26:271.17  
 traiṣṭubham chando 'nu prajāyasva<sup>225</sup> 4.5:115.11  
 traiṣṭubham asi 9.8:275.17  
 + traiṣṭubhena chandasā 6.28:191.7  
 traiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaśena stomena bṛhatā sāmā vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sahajān bhrātrvyān adharān  
 pādayāmi<sup>226</sup> 14.20:188.1  
 traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi 9.3:268.11  
 traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasācchṛṇadmi 9.4:270.6  
 traiṣṭubho 'si 9.3:268.10; 9.9:278.4  
 tryambakam yajāmahe 5.16:152.3; 5.16:152.7  
 tryavir vayaḥ 10.35:33.3; 10.38:36.10; 14.22:191.12  
 tryāyuṣam jamadagneḥ 17.40:319.8  
 tvam yajñeṣv īdyah 6.7:163.17  
 tvaṃ rājan brahmāsi 12.15:108.4; 12.15:108.5; 12.15:108.6; 12.15:108.8  
 + tvaṃ rājan satyarājāsi 12.15:108.12  
 + tvaṃ rājan sumaṅgalo 'si 12.15:108.10  
 + tvaṃ rājan suśloko 'si 12.15:108.9  
 + tvaṃ sahasram ānaya / 16.25:270.11  
 + tvaṃ sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi vaiṣṇavo vāmanas tvam / 16.25:271.5  
 tvaṃ soma tanūkṛdbhyaḥ 6.30:195.2  
 tvaṃ soma mahe bhagam 28.3:349.4  
 tvaṃ hi hotā prathamō babhūtha / 4.7:120.8  
 tvaṃ hy agne agninā 13.7:124.1  
 tvacam ḡhṇīṣva 1.10:13.7; 1.10:13.8  
 tvatpitāro agne devāḥ 3.13:84.4  
 tvam tuṛiyā viśinī vaśāsi 14.15:179.15  
 tvam tyā cid acyuta 13.39:147.10  
 tvam dīkṣāṇām adhipatir asi 6.2:158.15  
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamaṃ papritamaṃ juṣṭatamaṃ vahnitamaṃ devahūtamam 1.4:7.4; 1.5:7.16  
 tvam nas tantur uta setur agne 13.43:150.9  
 tvam naḥ soma 3.2:70.10; 13.26:136.13  
 + tvam nāv ubhayoḥ suvo roha 11.11:80.4

<sup>225</sup>TS.1.3.7.1.m is expanded.

<sup>226</sup>TS.3.5.3.1.b is complemented with bhrātrvyān adharān pādayāmi.

- tvam no agne 1.21:32.15; 3.3:71.7; 9.17:291.8; 27.1:323.7; 28.9:358.2  
 tvam agne ayāsi 1.21:32.15; 9.17:291.8; 27.1:323.10  
 tvam agne gr̥hapatir viśām asi 9.8:276.15  
 tvam agne dyubhiḥ 10.3:3.5  
 tvam agne<sup>227</sup> rudraḥ 13.4:121.18  
 tvam agne rudraḥ 19.4:422.3; 19.5:422.17  
 tvam agne vratapā asi 6.7:163.17; 13.3:121.8; 13.43:151.6; 28.2:346.14  
 tvam agne vratabhṛc chuciḥ 13.43:150.18  
 tvam agne śociṣā śośucānaḥ 13.8:124.14; 13.8:125.1; 13.9:125.16  
 tvam<sup>228</sup> agne saprathā asi 14.25:195.20  
 tvam agne saprathā asi 23.8:161.1  
 tvam agne sūryavarcā asi 3.8:77.10  
 tvam eva tvām vettha yo 'si so 'si 19.4:422.5  
 tvam panthā bhavasi devayānaḥ / 13.43:150.9  
 + tvam ma udgāya 15.18:222.11  
 tvayāgne pr̥ṣṭhaṃ vayam āruhema<sup>229</sup> 13.43:150.10  
 tvayāyaṃ vṛtraṃ vadhyāt 11.6:72.10; 12.7:95.9; 12.9:100.1  
 tvayā yajñam vitanvate 14.25:195.21  
 tvayāvasena sam aśmahī tvā / 3.12:83.3  
 + tvaradhvam 25.9:237.4  
 + tvaramāṇaiś ca yat kṛtam / 27.4:328.6  
 + tvaṣṭāraṃ yaja 1.20:30.8; 17.15:296.8; 17.16:296.11; 17.16:296.17  
 tvaṣṭīmatī te sapeya 6.13:170.7  
 tvaṣṭīmatī<sup>230</sup> te sapeya 9.8:276.19  
 tvaṣṭur ahaṃ devayajyayā paśūnāñ rūpaṃ puṣeyam 3.20:92.3  
 + tvaṣṭre 'nubrūhi 1.20:30.7; 17.15:296.7; 17.15:296.10; 17.16:296.16  
 tvāñ havanta marutaḥ svarkāḥ / 3.31:106.1; 14.14:177.6  
 tvām gāvo 'vṛṇata rājyāya 3.31:105.19; 14.14:177.5  
 tvām agne 18.12:356.12  
 tvām agne mānuṣīr īḍate viśaḥ 2.14:57.7; 13.43:151.5  
 tvām agne vasupatiṃ vasūnām 13.7:123.19  
 tvām agne vājasātamam 13.7:123.21  
 tvām agne vṛṣabhaṃ cekitānam 10.36:34.2  
 tvām adhvare devayanto vanaspate madhunā daivyena 28.8:357.2  
 tvāmāhutayas tvadvivācanāḥ / 3.13:84.4  
 tvām id dhi havāmahe 13.29:139.8; 13.29:139.10  
 tvām u te dadhire havayavāham 4.7:119.19  
 tvīṣyai tvā 9.10:280.6  
 tve agne 18.12:356.12  
 tve kratum apivṛñjanti viśve 14.22:190.14; 16.18:265.2  
 tve rāyaḥ 6.13:170.4  
 tve vasūni 13.4:121.22  
 tveṣaṃ vaco apāvadhīñ svāhā 6.21:180.19  
 tve su putra śavasah 13.7:123.14

<sup>227</sup>emended. Ed: agna.

<sup>228</sup>TB.2.4.1.6. AnSS, BS: tvām. BI: svām.

<sup>229</sup>TB.2.4.2.6. AnSS, BI: āruhema. BS: āruheya.

<sup>230</sup>TĀ.4.7.5. AnSS, BS: tvāṣṭīmatī. AnSS var.g., BI: tvāṣṭīmatī.

- daṁṣṭrābhyāṃ malimlūn 10.14:14.4  
 dakṣakratubhyāṃ 14.8:165.14  
 dakṣaś ca tvā balaṃ ca śrīṅītām 8.3:237.9  
 dakṣāya dakṣavrdhe 7.4:204.10  
 dakṣāya svāhā 9.6:274.6  
 + dakṣiṇaṃ doḥ savyāṃ śroṇim aṇimad gudasya tāni tryaṅgāni kurutāt 4.8:121.8  
 dakṣiṇapūrvasyām 19.10:433.12  
 dakṣiṇayā tvā diśā sādāyāmi 10.36:33.17  
 + dakṣiṇasyermasya saptamaṃ padaṃ joṣayadhvam 6.12:169.15  
 + dakṣiṇāṃ śroṇim adhyuddhiṃ kurutāt 4.8:121.7  
 dakṣiṇā diśām 10.35:33.5; 14.22:191.14  
 dakṣiṇābhiḥ pratataṃ pārayiṣum 9.6:273.5  
 dakṣiṇāyāṃ diśi māsāḥ pitaro mārjayantām 3.20:92.15  
 dakṣiṇārdhād asaṃbhindan 1.18:27.1  
 dakṣiṇo 'si<sup>231</sup> 26.32:317.8  
 datvate svāhā 15.19:224.11  
 dadato me mā kṣāyi 3.18:91.3  
 dadāmi 18.18:364.8; 23.18:178.2  
 dadhad ratnāni suvidāno agne 13.43:150.20  
 dadhanve vā yad īm anu 14.12:174.13  
 dadhāthendriyaṃ payaḥ 28.7:356.3  
 dadhikrāvno akāriṣam 8.18:258.19; 13.8:124.15; 15.30:235.3; 28.2:346.17  
 dadhigharmasya yaja 8.3:237.13  
 + dadhna etāḥ sruvāhutīḥ / 17.46:327.10  
 dabdhir asi 3.18:90.7  
 damedame samidhaṃ yakṣy agne 8.19:260.10  
 darśam ahaṃ pūrṇamāsaṃ yajñam yathā yajai 2.15:57.20  
 darśaś ca pūrṇamāsaś ca 14.16:181.3  
 darśā 19.3:418.17  
 daśa te tanuvo yajña yajñiyāḥ 24.29:215.3  
 daśa prācīr daśa bhāsi dakṣiṇā 9.8:276.9  
 daśavīraṃ sarvagaṇaṃ svastaye / 3.7:76.5  
 daśa svasāro agruvaḥ samīcīḥ 2.16:60.9  
 + daśābhir ādhavanīyaṃ mṛṣṭvā nyubjatāt 7.7:212.7; 8.2:235.20; 8.10:247.14; 25.18:249.10  
 + daśābhir droṇakalaśaṃ mṛṣṭvā nyubjatāt 7.17:229.11; 8.8:243.15  
 daha 14.27:199.1  
 dātā 19.3:418.20  
 dādihāra<sup>232</sup> pṛthivīm abhito mayūkhaiḥ svāhā 6.24:185.2  
 dānaṃ devasya pṛcyate 3.9:78.18  
 dānava stha peravaḥ 9.9:277.14  
 dā no agne 17.50:330.13  
 dā no agne śatinaḥ 13.25:136.5  
 digbhyo mā pāta 12.9:100.3  
 + digbhyo 'ham agnim abhisambharāṇi 22.10:131.20  
 didyon mā pāhi 12.10:101.7  
 divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāt 2.17:62.8

<sup>231</sup>cf. TS.1.2.4.1.f: dākṣiṇā // asi.

<sup>232</sup>emended. Ed: dadhāda. see TS.1.2.13.2.f.

- divaṃ yaccha 9.10:279.4; 10.46:46.16  
 divaṃ gaccha 9.10:279.19; 10.15:14.19  
 divaṃ gaccha tato no vṛṣṭim eraya 1.19:29.5  
 divaṃ gaccha suvaḥ pata 8.5:240.19  
 divaṃ tapasas trāyasva 9.7:275.14  
 divaṃ te dhūmo gacchatu 4.10:125.7  
 divaṃ dṛṃha 1.8:11.15; 4.3:111.9  
 divam agreṇa mā lekhiḥ 4.1:108.3  
 divam ākramiṣam 10.46:46.15  
 divaḥ śilpam avatatam<sup>233</sup> 1.12:17.2  
 diva skambhanir asi 1.7:10.10  
 divas tvā paraspāyā<sup>234</sup> antarikṣasya tanuvaḥ pāhi 9.14:285.11  
 divas tvā vīreṇa pṛthivyai mahimnā / antarikṣasya poṣeṇa sarvapaśum ādadhe 2.16:59.5  
 divas pari 13.5:122.16  
 divas pari prathamam jājñe agniḥ 10.16:16.1  
 divas putrāya sūryāya śaṃsata 6.16:174.9  
 divā cit tamaḥ kṛṇvanti 13.39:147.5  
 divā digbhir anantābhir ūtibhir antar anyam pitāmahād dadhe 2.10:49.6  
 + divā mitam asi 2.10:50.12  
 divi jyotir ajaram ārabhetāṃ svāhā // 24.29:215.2  
 divi te bṛhad bhāḥ 14.15:180.1  
 divi devān dṛṃhāntarikṣe vayāṃsi pṛthivyām pāṛthivān 8.15:256.1  
 divi dhā imam yajñam 9.10:279.19  
 divi śrayasva 10.29:28.2  
 divi sīda pṛthivyām antarikṣe 1.14:22.7  
 divi sūryam adadhāt somam adrau 6.15:173.10  
 divisprñ mā mā hiṃsīḥ 9.10:279.2  
 divīva cakṣur ātatam 4.4:114.12  
 dive tvā 1.13:19.17; 4.4:113.10; 6.27:188.19; 7.4:204.13; 15.7:211.20; 20.11:24.11  
 divo dhārā asaścata 14.12:173.16  
 divo no vṛṣṭim maruto rarīdhvam 13.39:147.10  
 divo mā pāhi 9.10:279.4; 10.46:46.17  
 divo vā viṣṇav uta vā pṛthivyāḥ 6.25:185.14  
 divy adhyāsate / 14.21:189.8; 14.21:189.10  
 divyaṃ nabho gacchatu yat svāhā 1.21:33.8  
 divyena payasā saha / 18.17:362.8  
 divyo gandharvaḥ ketapūḥ ketam naḥ punātu 11.2:64.6  
 divyo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ 17.41:321.3  
 + divyo 'si suparṇaḥ 17.42:323.12  
 diśaḥ pradiśa ādiśo vidiśa uddiśaḥ 4.9:124.5  
 + diśe svāhā 20.30:65.15  
 diśo dṛṃha 1.8:11.16  
 diśo 'bhy ayaṃ rājābhūt 12.15:109.2  
 diśo vaḥ 19.10:432.8; 19.10:433.12  
 dīkṣā patnī 19.7:427.16  
 dīkṣāyai ca tvā tapasā ca tejase juhomi 14.11:171.14

<sup>233</sup>TB.3.3.2.1. Addition to the Concordance.

<sup>234</sup>TĀ.4.11.2–3. AnSS, BS: paraspāyāḥ. AnSS var. k,kh,g., BI: parasyāyāḥ.

- dīkṣāyai tapase 'gnaye svāhā 6.4:159.19  
dīkṣā somasya 19.7:427.12  
dīkṣita vācaṃ yaccha 6.6:162.13; 29.11:385.5  
+ dīkṣitavādaṃ vada 6.6:162.4  
+ dīkṣito 'si 6.6:162.4  
dīrgham āyur yajamānāya kṛṇvan 4.3:111.13  
dīrghamukhi durhaṇu 9.18:293.6  
dīrghām anu prasitim āyuṣe dhām 1.7:10.18; 20.7:18.10  
dīrghāyutvāya varcase 6.2:157.9  
dīrghāyutvāya śataśāradāya śataṃ śaradbhya āyuṣe varcase jīvātvai puṇyāya // 2.16:60.11  
dīrgho rayiḥ pṛthubudhnaḥ sabhāvān 3.22:94.17  
dundubhīn samāghnata 11.8:77.2; 12.13:105.1; 16.21:267.14  
+ dundubhau me kāśikā 2.5:40.8  
+ duradhīte durāgate / 28.11:361.15  
duritā yāni cakṛma 27.6:330.10  
+ durīṣṭaṃ vāpi yad bhavet / 27.4:326.10  
durmitrās tasmai bhūyāsura yo 'smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayaṃ dviṣmaḥ 2.5:41.5; 4.7:121.1; 8.20:261.11;  
9.16:289.15  
dulā nāmāsi<sup>235</sup> 10.45:43.15  
+ duṣkīrtau me vyṛddhiḥ 2.5:39.5  
+ duṣkṛtaṃ pravahantu me / 2.8:46.1  
+ duṣkṛtaṃ pravahantu me // 2.11:51.9; 2.11:51.10; 2.11:51.12; 2.11:51.13  
+ duṣkṛtaṃ pravahantu me 2.11:51.16  
dūredṛse devajātāya ketave 6.16:174.8  
dūrehetir indriyāvān patatrī 18.17:363.4  
dūrvā rohanu puṣpiṇīḥ / 10.24:23.11  
dṛṃhantāṃ duryā dyāvāpṛthivyoh 1.5:8.9  
dṛṃhasva 1.3:4.8; 1.4:7.6; 1.5:7.17; 10.13:13.3  
dṛḍhe sthaḥ śithire samīcī māṃhasas pātam 7.10:215.14  
dṛśāno rukmaḥ 10.15:14.13; 13.5:122.18  
dṛse viśvāya sūryaṃ svāhā 8.5:240.12  
dṛṣṭā 19.3:418.18  
deva ā martyeṣv ā / 6.7:163.17  
devaṃ vahanti ketavaḥ / 8.5:240.12  
devakṛtasyainaso `vayajanam asi 25.24:257.3  
devakṛtasyainaso `vayajanam asi svāhā 8.17:258.10  
devaṃgamam asi 1.2:3.9  
devatrā yantam avase sakhāyaḥ 4.9:123.11  
deva tvaṣṭar bhūri te saṃsam etu 4.9:123.10  
deva tvaṣṭar vasu raṇva 4.5:115.4  
+ devapitṛbarhir mā tvānvaṃ mā tirak 25.3:230.8  
deva puraścara saghyāsaṃ tvā 9.4:270.8  
+ devapreṣitā mahīm / 2.11:51.10  
devabarhir mā tvānvaṃ mā tiryak 1.2:2.14  
devabarhiḥ śatavalśaṃ viroha 1.2:2.16  
devaṃ barhir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu 3.3:71.1

<sup>235</sup>TS.4.4.5.1.b is expanded.



- devayantas tvemahe / 9.2:266.10  
 devavītaye tvā grhṇāmi 1.6:9.9  
 devaśrūr etāni pravape 6.2:157.11  
 deva saṁsphāna 4.11:127.8  
 deva savitaḥ 10.2:1.22; 14.20:187.8  
 + deva savitaḥ praṇaya yajñam devatā vardhayaitā nākasya pṛṣṭhe suvarge loke yajamāno astu / 3.24:96.1  
 deva savitaḥ prasuva yajñam prasuva yajñapatim bhagāya 11.2:64.5  
 deva savitar etat te prāha 3.26:97.17; 14.9:167.16; 14.9:168.2  
 deva savitar etaṁ tvā vṛnate ṅniṁ hotrāya<sup>236</sup> saha pitrā vaiśvānareṇa 3.27:99.12  
 deva savitar etaṁ tvā vṛnate bṛhaspatiṁ daivyaṁ brahmāṇam 3.23:95.17  
 devas tvā savitā punātv acchidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoḥ sūryasya raśmibhiḥ 6.2:158.8; 21.8:83.2  
 devas tvā savitā madhvānaktu 4.1:107.18; 4.4:114.2; 9.6:274.7  
 devas tvā savitā śrapayatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke 1.10:13.10  
 devas tvā savitā hvayati devayajyāyai 1.15:23.9  
 devas tvā savitodvapatu 9.4:269.18; 10.7:7.9  
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 6.16:174.16; 10.2:2.3; 10.3:3.6; 13.23:133.17; 13.25:135.13; 13.28:138.4;  
 13.29:138.22; 13.31:140.18; 13.33:143.3; 13.41:148.15; 17.48:328.17; 19.7:428.19  
 + devasya tvā savituḥ prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ somāya pitṛmate juṣṭam nirvapāmi  
 5.11:144.4  
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ rakṣaso vadham juhomi svāhā  
 12.4:89.10  
 + devasya tvā savituḥ prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyai vāco yantur yantreṇa gosa-  
 venābhiṣiñcāmi 18.7:349.9  
 + devasya tvā savituḥ prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyai vāco yantur yantreṇa pṛthi-  
 savenābhiṣiñcāmi 18.6:348.11  
 + devasya tvā savituḥ prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyai vāco yantur yantreṇa bṛhas-  
 patisavenābhiṣiñcāmi 18.1:343.15  
 + devasya tvā savituḥ prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyai vāco yantur yantreṇa sūta-  
 savenābhiṣiñcāmi 18.4:346.9  
 + devasya tvā savituḥ prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyai vāco yantur yantreṇa soma-  
 savenābhiṣiñcāmi 18.5:347.6  
 + devasya tvā savituḥ prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyai vāco yantur yantreṇa stha-  
 patisavenābhiṣiñcāmi 18.3:345.14  
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyai vāco yantur yantreṇa gnes tvā  
 sāmṛājenābhiṣiñcāmi 10.58:60.12; 11.7:74.11  
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭam saṁvapāmy agnīṣomābh-  
 yāṁ amuṣmā amuṣmai<sup>237</sup> 1.9:12.9  
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi 1.5:8.1  
 devasya tvā savituḥ<sup>238</sup> prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi 24.1:185.5  
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭam adhivapāmy agnīṣomābh-  
 yāṁ amuṣmā amuṣmai<sup>239</sup> 1.7:10.13

<sup>236</sup>emended. Ed: agnihotrāya.

<sup>237</sup>TS.1.1.8.1.a is complemented with devasya tvā savituḥ prasave ṣvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭam and agnīṣomābhyāṁ amuṣmā amuṣmai.

<sup>238</sup>emended. Ed: saṁvituḥ.

<sup>239</sup>TS.1.1.6.1.f is complemented with agnīṣomābhyāṁ amuṣmā amuṣmai.

- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ agnaye vo juṣṭaṃ prokṣāmy agnīṣomābh-  
yāṃ amuṣmā amuṣmai<sup>240</sup> 1.6:8.19
- \*devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ agnīṣomābhyāṃ<sup>241</sup> juṣṭaṃ nirvapāmi  
1.5:8.4
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ ādade 1.2:2.6
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ ādade<sup>242</sup> 1.11:14.3
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ ādade 3.5:73.14; 4.2:110.2
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ ādade<sup>243</sup> 4.5:115.15
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ ādade 6.26:187.4; 6.26:188.5;  
6.28:190.17
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ ādade<sup>244</sup> 7.5:205.10
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ ādade 9.2:266.8; 9.9:277.1;  
15.5:208.12
- \*devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ indrāgnibhyāṃ<sup>245</sup> juṣṭaṃ nirvapāmi  
1.5:8.4
- \*devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ indrāya<sup>246</sup> juṣṭaṃ nirvapāmi 1.5:8.5
- \*devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ indrāya vaimṛdhāya<sup>247</sup> juṣṭaṃ nirvapāmi  
1.5:8.4
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ pratigrhṇāmi 3.25:96.17
- \*devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ mahendrāya<sup>248</sup> juṣṭaṃ nirvapāmi  
1.5:8.5
- devasya draviṇasyavaḥ 3.3:71.2
- devasya paśya kāvyam mahitvā 14.7:163.1
- devasya savitur bhāgo 'si 10.42:40.19
- devasya savituḥ save karma kṛṇvanti vedhasaḥ 1.11:15.10
- devasyāhaṃ savituḥ prasave bṛhaspatinā vājajitā vājam jeṣam 11.7:75.9
- devasyāhaṃ savituḥ prasave bṛhaspatihā vājajitā varṣiṣṭhaṃ nākaṃ ruheyam 11.7:75.11
- devaḥ savitā vasor vasudāvā 6.7:164.14
- devā aṅgirasō divam // 3.27:100.3
- devā āśāpālā etaṃ devebhyo 'śvam medhāya prokṣitaṃ gopāyata 15.7:212.8
- devāṃ āsādayā iha / 13.43:150.18
- devāṃś ca ye namasyanti 10.10:9.11
- devā gātuvīdaḥ 5.4:132.14; 8.18:259.6; 17.37:315.14
- devā gātuvīdo gātuṃ yajñāya vindata / 2.1:34.5
- devā gātuvīdo gātuṃ vittvā gātum ita 1.21:33.10
- devā gātuvīdo gātuṃ vittvā gātum ita / 4.10:126.1
- devāñ janam agan yajñāḥ 28.9:358.4
- devā deveṣu parākramadhvam prathamā dvitīyeṣu dvitīyās tṛtīyeṣu 3.27:100.4
- devānāṃ yaś carati prāṇathena 10.4:3.16

<sup>240</sup>TS.1.1.5.1.e is complemented with devasya tvā savituḥ prasave 'śvinor bāhubhyāṃ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṃ and amuṣmā amuṣmai.

<sup>241</sup>agnaye in TS.1.1.4.2.m is replaced with agnīṣomābhyāṃ.

<sup>242</sup>TS.1.1.9.1.a is complemented with devasya ... hastābhyāṃ.

<sup>243</sup>TS.1.3.8.1.a is complemented with ādade.

<sup>244</sup>TS.1.4.1.1.a is complemented with devasya ... hastābhyāṃ.

<sup>245</sup>agnaye in TS.1.1.4.2.m is replaced with indrāgnibhyāṃ.

<sup>246</sup>agnaye in TS.1.1.4.2.m is replaced with indrāya.

<sup>247</sup>agnaye in TS.1.1.4.2.m is replaced with indrāya vaimṛdhāya.

<sup>248</sup>agnaye in TS.1.1.4.2.m is replaced with mahendrāya.

- devānāṃ vāyoyāny asi 10.40:38.15  
 devānāṃ viṣṭhāṃ anu yo vitasthe / 1.14:21.18  
 devānāṃ tvā devatābhyo gr̥hṇāmi 3.16:87.13  
 devānāṃ tvā patnīr devīr viśvadevyāvātīḥ pṛthivīyāḥ sadhasthe 'ngirasvad dadhatūkhe 10.6:6.12  
 devānāṃ tvā pitṛṇāṃ anumato bhartuṃ śakeyam 9.10:278.17  
 devānāṃ daivye 'pi yajamāno 'mr̥to 'bhūt svāhā // 24.29:215.5  
 devānāṃ agneyāny asi 10.32:30.2  
 devānāṃ antarikṣayāny asi 10.41:40.4  
 devānāṃ eti niṣkṛtam 6.31:196.10  
 devānāṃ eṣa upanāha āsīt 14.14:177.10  
 + devānāṃ patnībhya anubrūhi 1.20:30.9  
 devānāṃ patnībhyaḥ<sup>249</sup> 18.28:377.1  
 devānāṃ patnīr<sup>250</sup> agnir gr̥hapatir yajñasya mithunaṃ tayor ahaṃ devayajyayā mithunena prabhūyāsam  
 3.20:92.4  
 devānāṃ patnīr upa mā hvayadhvam 1.12:18.2  
 + devānāṃ patnīr yaja 1.20:30.10  
 devānāṃ pariṣūtam asi 1.2:2.13  
 + devānāṃ pitṛṇāṃ pariṣūtam asi 25.3:230.8  
 devān gaccha suvar vinda<sup>251</sup> yajamānāya mahyam 1.14:21.19  
 + devān gharmapāṃs tarpayāmi 9.19:295.5  
 devān gharmapān gaccha 9.10:279.20  
 + devān doṣeṇa saṃśrayeta // 28.11:362.12  
 devān yaja 1.19:28.8; 5.4:131.19; 5.9:140.1  
 devān yajñīyān iha yān havāmahe / 3.15:85.12  
 devā yajñam nayantu naḥ 9.2:266.13; 9.3:268.1  
 devāya tvā savitre juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>252</sup> 8.13:251.9  
 devāya savitre<sup>253</sup> 18.28:376.17  
 devāya savitre 'nubrūhi 8.13:251.6  
 devāya savitre preṣya 8.13:251.11  
 devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya 13.39:146.18  
 devāḥ śarmaṇyā mitrāvaruṇāryaman 13.39:147.1  
 + devās tac chamayantu sarvaṃ somo bṛhaspatīś ca svāhā // 27.6:330.5  
 devās tvā manthipāḥ praṇayantu 7.13:221.11  
 devās tvā śukrapāḥ praṇayantu 7.13:221.8  
 devās tvendrajyeṣṭhā varuṇarājāno 'dhastāc copariṣṭāc ca pāntu 10.52:54.9  
 devāḥ sapītayo 'pāṃ napād āśuheman 13.39:147.2  
 devi vāk / 27.6:329.14  
 devī dyāvapṛthivī anu me 'maṃsāthām 9.2:266.14  
 devī dvārau 8.1:234.1; 8.9:245.8; 11.6:71.7  
 devī dvārau mā mā saṃtāptam 7.10:215.17  
 devīm ahaṃ nirṛtiṃ vandamānaḥ 10.22:20.16  
 devīr āpa eṣa vo garbhaḥ 5.9:140.13; 8.20:261.12; 17.38:316.9  
 devīr āpaḥ saṃ madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ sṛjyadhvam 12.8:98.5

<sup>249</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with mahatībhyo devānāṃ patnībhyaḥ.

<sup>250</sup>emended. Ed: patvīr.

<sup>251</sup>TB.3.7.5.3. BS: vinda. AnSS, BI: vida.

<sup>252</sup>TS.1.4.23.1.b is complemented with juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi.

<sup>253</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with mahatē devāya savitre.

- devīr āpo apāṃ napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṃ<sup>254</sup> vo gr̥hṇāmi<sup>255</sup> 21.10:88.7  
 devīr āpo apāṃ napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṃ vo māvakramiṣam 6.9:165.15  
 devīr āpo apāṃ napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṃ devebhyo devatrā dhatta śukraṃ śuk-  
 rapebhyo yeṣāṃ bhāga stha svāhā 7.3:203.5  
 devīr vamrīrasya bhūtasya prathamajā ṛtāvārīḥ 9.2:267.2  
 devīḥ ṣaḍurvīr uru naḥ kṛṇota 17.42:323.15  
 devena savitrā prasūta ārtvijyaṃ kariṣyāmi 3.27:98.15  
 devebhyaḥ karma kṛtvā 5.8:137.14  
 devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ 2.10:49.19  
 + devebhyaḥ prajāpataye tena rādhnuhi 15.4:208.10  
 + devebhyaḥ prabrūtād yajñam 4.3:111.16; 4.3:111.17; 4.3:111.19; 4.3:112.1; 10.52:54.18; 10.52:54.20  
 devebhyaḥ preṣya 4.10:125.1; 8.16:257.1  
 devebhyaḥ śakeyam 3.27:98.6  
 devebhyaḥ śundhasva 4.2:109.22  
 devebhyaḥ śumbhasva 4.2:109.22  
 devebhyas tvā 7.12:219.5; 15.7:211.18  
 + devebhyas tvā devāyuvam ukthiebhya ukthāyuvam yajñasyāyuṣa indrāgnibhyāṃ tvā juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi  
 7.20:233.3  
 + devebhyas tvā devāyuvam ukthiebhya ukthāyuvam yajñasyāyuṣa indrābṛhaspatibhyāṃ juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi  
 25.24:255.16  
 + devebhyas tvā devāyuvam ukthiebhya ukthāyuvam yajñasyāyuṣa indrāya tvā juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi 7.19:231.18  
 + devebhyas tvā devāyuvam ukthiebhya ukthāyuvam yajñasyāyuṣa indrāvaruṇābhyāṃ juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi  
 25.24:255.12  
 + devebhyas tvā devāyuvam ukthiebhya ukthāyuvam yajñasyāyuṣe mitrāvaruṇābhyāṃ tvā juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi  
 7.18:230.15  
 + devebhyas tvā devāyuvam ukthiebhya ukthāyuvam yajñasyāyuṣa indrāviṣṇubhyāṃ juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi  
 25.24:256.4  
 devebhyas tvā marīcipebhyaḥ 7.5:207.10; 7.6:209.7  
 devebhyaḥ svāhā 4.7:120.10  
 + devebhyo gharmapebhyaḥ kalpayāmi 9.19:294.12  
 devebhyo juṣtam 1.2:2.10  
 devebhyo madhumattamaṃ svāhā 14.24:194.18; 29.3:372.4  
 devebhyo havyaṃ vahatu prajānan 13.7:124.7; 14.24:195.9; 14.28:201.2; 27.10:334.8  
 devebhyo havyaṃ vaha naḥ prajānan / 14.19:186.19  
 deveṣu naḥ sukṛto brūtāt 8.20:261.13  
 devaiḥ sa mānasīna ātmā janānām 19.7:426.9  
 devo devam etu 2.4:38.19  
 devo devānām pavitrām asi 7.5:206.21  
 devo narāśaṃso vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu 3.3:71.2  
 devo vaḥ savitā prārpayatu śreṣṭhatamāya karmaṇe 1.1:1.11  
 devo vaḥ savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ pratigr̥hṇātu 1.6:9.19; 1.7:10.19; 20.7:18.11  
 devo vaḥ savitotpunātv acchidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoḥ sūryasya raśmibhiḥ 1.6:8.14; 1.12:18.14  
 devo vo draviṇodāḥ 18.29:377.9  
 devau yaja 5.15:150.15  
 dehi me dadāmi te 5.10:142.11  
 + daivamānuṣasya vyāvṛtṭyai 17.40:320.13

<sup>254</sup>emended. Ed: t̄an. variant: taṃ.

<sup>255</sup>TS.1.2.3.3.k is complemented with taṃ vo gr̥hṇāmi.

- daivīm vācam yacchāmi 2.15:58.5  
 daivīm dhiyaṃ manāmahe 6.7:163.18; 21.10:86.13  
 daivībhyas tanūbhyaḥ svāhā 1.21:32.12  
 daivyā adhvaryava upahūtāḥ 1.18:27.9  
 doṣāvastar dhiyā vayam / 3.8:78.4  
 daurārdhyai svāhā 1.21:32.12  
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivī 3.12:83.1  
 dyāvāpṛthivī urv antarikṣam 6.4:160.2  
 dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṃ svāhā 9.11:281.4  
 dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṃ tvā parigrhṇāmi 8.15:255.17; 9.10:278.15  
 + dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṃ anubrūhi 5.3:131.8  
 dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṃ pavate 7.7:210.19  
 dyāvāpṛthivībhyāṃ pīpihi 9.10:280.3  
 + dyāvāpṛthivī yaja 5.3:131.9  
 \*dyāvāpṛthivīyora ahaṃ devayajyayā bhūmānaṃ pratiṣṭhāṃ gameyam<sup>256</sup> 27.14:341.9  
 dyāvāpṛthivīyora ahaṃ devayajyayobhayora lokayora rdhyāsam 27.14:341.8  
 dyutānas tvā māruṭo marudbhira uttarataḥ pātu 10.52:54.8  
 dyutānas tvā māruṭo minotu mitrāvaruṇayora dhruveṇa dharmānā 6.27:189.3  
 dyute tvā 10.46:45.7  
 dyumad agne mahi śravaḥ 18.6:348.10  
 dyumad vadata 1.6:9.13  
 dyumantaṃ samidhīmahi 1.13:20.13  
 dyumantaḥ samidhīmahi 3.8:77.7  
 dyumnaṃ vṛṇīta puṣyase svāhā 6.4:160.5; 10.13:12.17  
 dyumnaṃ citrasravastamam 9.4:269.16; 10.7:7.7  
 dyumnāya tvā 3.27:99.3; 9.10:280.6  
 + dyūtā gauḥ 2.9:48.11  
 dyaur adhvaryuḥ 19.7:426.16  
 dyaur aparājītāṃ rtena viṣṭā 10.46:46.18  
 dyaur asi 1.3:4.8; 17.42:323.11; 18.16:361.14  
 dyaur āsīt pūrvacittiḥ 15.29:232.17  
 + dyau retaḥsik 10.46:46.19  
 dyaus te pṛṣṭham 15.5:209.5; 15.24:228.6; 15.34:239.8  
 dyaus te pṛṣṭham pṛthivī sadhastham 10.2:2.17  
 dyauḥ samit 9.20:297.11  
 drapsaś caskanda 7.7:212.1; 8.2:235.15; 10.30:28.10  
 drapsaś<sup>257</sup> caskanda 10.33:31.1  
 drapsaś caskanda 14.5:160.17  
 + dravyāṇāṃ cānumantraṇe / 27.4:328.1  
 draṣṭre nama upadraṣṭre namo 'nudraṣṭre namaḥ 15.3:206.18  
 drvannaḥ sarpirāsutiḥ 10.13:13.15  
 dvābhyāṃ svāhā 15.21:225.7; 26.11:287.1  
 dvitāya svāhā 1.10:13.17; 24.26:211.15  
 dvitā yo vṛtrahantamaḥ 18.14:358.11  
 + dviṭīyo hotāpratiratham anubravītu 10.51:53.16  
 dvidevatyān rtuyājān 25.20:252.5

<sup>256</sup>ubhayora lokayora rdhyāsam is replaced.

<sup>257</sup>emended. Ed: drupsaś. TS.4.2.9.5.s: drapsaś.

- dvipādo ye catuṣpadaḥ / 2.18:64.15  
 + dvistanavratam dohayata 6.22:181.9; 6.23:183.4  
 + dvistanavratam prayacchata 6.22:181.12  
 dvis te namaḥ 9.18:293.1  
 + dvīpini me niṣṭapat 2.5:40.6  
 dve dradhāsī satatī vasta ekaḥ 14.7:163.19; 26.7:281.12  
 dve virūpe carataḥ 18.12:356.6  
 dveṣobhyo 'nyakṛtebhyaḥ 6.30:195.2  
 dve srutī aśṛṇavam pitṛṇām 17.38:315.18  
 + dvaidhībhāve samutthite // 28.11:362.6  
 dvau samudrau vitatāv ajūryau 14.7:163.9; 26.7:281.8  
 + dvyaṅgulāni samantataḥ // 27.4:328.9  
 dhattād asmāsu draviṇam yac ca bhadrām 3.11:81.13; 3.19:91.18  
 + dhanvani me pipāsā 2.5:39.2  
 dharuṇa ekaviṁśaḥ 10.42:40.7  
 dharuṇam asi 1.8:11.15  
 dhartāsi 15.5:208.15  
 dhartāsi dharuṇaḥ 15.5:208.16  
 dhartram asi 1.8:11.13  
 dhartraś catuṣṭomaḥ 10.42:40.19  
 dharmāsi 1.8:11.16  
 dharmāsi<sup>258</sup> sudharma 9.11:280.11  
 dharṣā mānuṣān 4.5:115.18  
 dhā asi 1.11:15.15  
 dhātā rātiḥ savitedam juṣantām 8.18:259.4  
 dhātuś ca yonau sukṛtasya loke 1.20:31.11  
 + dhānā indubhyaḥ<sup>259</sup> 18.28:377.3  
 + dhānā hāriyojanīḥ kuruta 6.34:198.18  
 dhānyam asi 1.7:10.15  
 dhāmedhāmne devebhyo yajuṣeyajuṣe bhava 1.12:18.12  
 dhāmnodhāmno rājan 4.11:126.8  
 dhārayanta ādityāsaḥ 13.21:132.7  
 + dhārayan dharuṇo dhayan / 16.9:256.9  
 + dhārayan dharuṇo dhayan 26.14:293.1  
 dhārā udanyā iva / 17.41:321.10  
 dhinuhi devān 1.7:10.16  
 dhinuhi māṃ yajñaniyam 1.7:10.16  
 dhinuhi yajñapatim 1.7:10.16  
 dhinuhi yajñam 1.7:10.16  
 dhiyam jujoṣa dhītibhiḥ / 3.3:70.18  
 dhiyo yo naḥ pracodayāt 3.9:78.14  
 dhiṣaṇāsi parvatyā 1.7:10.11  
 dhiṣaṇāsi pārvateyī 1.7:10.12  
 dhiṣaṇās tvā 10.7:6.17  
 dhiṣaṇe vīdū satī vīḍayethām 7.5:206.5  
 dhiṣṇiyāḥ śaphāḥ 10.15:14.18

<sup>258</sup>emended. Ed: gharmāsi. see TĀ.4.10.2.

<sup>259</sup>specified part as anirukta.

- dhīras cettā vasuvit 3.16:87.15  
 dhīr asi 26.32:317.8  
 dhukṣīmahi prajāṃ iṣam 3.19:91.14; 14.9:168.11  
 dhuniś ca dhvāntāś ca 9.18:292.12  
 dhuri dhuryau pātam 1.19:29.20  
 dhūr asi 1.4:7.3; 1.5:7.15  
 dhūr asi śreṣṭho raśmīnām apānapāḥ 7.6:209.6  
 dhūrva taṃ yo 'smān dhūrvati 1.4:7.3; 1.5:7.15  
 dhūrva dhūrvantam<sup>260</sup> 1.4:7.3; 1.5:7.15  
 dhṛṣadvarṇaṃ divedive 3.9:79.1  
 dhṛṣṭir asi 1.8:11.7; 20.8:18.14  
 dhenā bṛhaspateḥ 19.7:426.13  
 dhenur iva bhūya āpyāyamānā / 1.17:26.3  
 dhehy asmāsu draviṇaṃ jātavedo yac ca bhadram 3.26:98.1  
 dhehy asmāsu draviṇaṃ jātavedo yac ca bhadram // 3.30:105.8  
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ 10.38:35.19  
 dhruvakṣid asi 4.3:111.8  
 dhruvaṃ dhruveṇa haviṣā 8.15:256.3  
 dhruvam asi 1.8:11.10  
 dhruvā asmin gopatau syāta bahvīḥ 1.1:1.14  
 dhruvāsi 1.19:29.11; 4.2:109.21; 19.10:431.6; 20.8:18.17  
 dhruvāsi ghṛtācī nāmnā<sup>261</sup> 1.13:20.19  
 dhruvāsi dharuṇā 10.31:28.19  
 dhruvāsi pṛthivi 10.33:30.18  
 dhruvo 'si dhruvakṣitir dhruvāṇāṃ dhruvatamo 'cyutānām acyutakṣittamaḥ 7.7:211.14  
 dhruvo 'si dhruvo 'hañ saḥ sajāteṣu bhūyāsam 3.16:87.15; 13.30:140.9  
 dhvāntaṃ vātāgram anu saṃcarantau / 18.17:363.4  
 naktoṣāsā 10.15:14.15; 10.52:54.14; 10.54:56.19  
 nakṣatrāṇāṃ mātīkāśāt pāhi 6.5:160.21  
 + nagnaṃ kṛtvorum upapravartayatāt 8.14:254.15  
 + na ca nityāni<sup>262</sup> lopayet // 28.13:367.8  
 + na cāhausuś caturdaśa // 17.46:327.9  
 na tat prātaḥ kṣudho 'vati / 28.9:359.8  
 na te vivyañ mahimānañ rajāṃsi / 15.6:210.13  
 + na te 'hausīt 3.14:84.7  
 na dakṣiṇā 13.21:132.11  
 na deveṣu vivide marḍitāram / 24.13:198.3  
 nanu gāvo maṅkīrasya 16.23:268.16  
 na parājigye katarāś canainoḥ / 16.26:271.16  
 + na prajāṃ nota vājinam // 17.46:327.1  
 nabhaś ca nabhasyaś ca 10.40:38.10  
 + nabhasyāya<sup>263</sup> tvā juṣṭaṃ grhṇāmi 7.16:226.17  
 + nabhāya<sup>264</sup> tvā juṣṭaṃ grhṇāmi 7.16:226.14

<sup>260</sup>TS.1.1.4.1. this part lacks in Weber. BI, AnSS, GOLs: dhūrva dhūrvantam.

<sup>261</sup>TS.1.1.11.2.q is expanded.

<sup>262</sup>emended. Ed: nityani.

<sup>263</sup>TS.1.4.14.1.a: nabhasyāś ca.

<sup>264</sup>TS.1.4.14.1.a: nábhaś ca.

An addition to *A Vedic Concordance* from BaudhŚS

- nama ādityāyānukhyātre 3.27:98.16  
 nama indrāya makhaghne 7.10:215.12  
 + nama īsānāya 3.5:74.4; 3.5:74.9  
 namaḥ kṣattrbhyaḥ 10.48:48.14  
 namaḥ pṛthivyai 7.10:215.19; 9.10:279.18  
 namaḥ śākajañjabhābhyām 17.41:321.1  
 namaskṛtyā mā pāhi 7.10:215.12  
 namas ta ātāna 4.6:118.8  
 namas ta ṛṣe gada 18.17:363.6  
 namas tābhyo devatābhyo yā abhigrāhiṇī 17.41:321.1  
 namas te 10.28:27.4; 10.37:35.11; 10.39:37.13; 10.41:39.19; 10.44:42.4; 19.2:417.16; 28.1:343.17;  
 28.2:346.3  
 namas te astu 1.12:18.3; 1.16:25.2; 3.25:97.8; 10.59:61.12; 17.40:319.12  
 + namas te gharma bhuvanapataye svāhā 9.17:291.18  
 + namas te gharma bhūtānām pataye svāhā 9.17:292.1  
 + namas te gharma bhūpataye svāhā 9.17:291.18  
 + namas te brahman brahmaṇe 3.26:97.11  
 namas te rudra manyave 10.48:48.12  
 namaḥ sakhīnām purogāṇām cakṣuṣe 7.10:215.18  
 namaḥ sadasas pataye 7.10:215.18  
 namaḥ sadase 7.10:215.18  
 namaḥ su te nirṛte viśvarūpe 10.22:20.13  
 namaḥ sūryāya divikṣite lokasṛte 15.2:206.2  
 na mā nayati kaś cana / 15.29:234.6  
 na mā yabhati kaś cana / 15.30:234.14  
 namo astu sarpebhyaḥ 10.30:28.16  
 namo ḡnaya upadraṣṭre 3.27:98.16  
 namo ḡnaye pṛthivikṣite lokasṛte 15.2:205.15  
 namo ḡnaye ḡpratividdhāya namaḥ 3.13:84.1  
 namo ḡnaye makhaghne 7.10:215.10  
 namo digbhyaḥ 20.30:65.16  
 namo digbhyaḥ svāhā 4.9:124.6  
 namo dive 7.10:215.19; 9.10:279.18  
 namo dive namaḥ pṛthivyai 6.19:178.9; 6.21:180.16  
 namo devebhyaḥ 6.31:196.15  
 namo brahmaṇe 3.23:95.2  
 + namo brahmasadanāya 3.23:95.2  
 namo bharanta emasi // 3.8:78.5  
 namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyaḥ 3.28:101.4  
 namo mahimna uta cakṣuṣe te 14.14:177.9  
 namo mātṛe pṛthivyai 12.12:103.2  
 namo mitrasya varuṇasya cakṣase 6.16:174.7  
 namo yuvabhyo nama āśīnebhyaḥ / 3.28:101.5  
 namo rājñe 15.36:241.20; 15.37:242.13  
 namo rudrāya makhaghne 7.10:215.11  
 namo rudrāya mīdhuṣe svāhā 28.6:354.4  
 namo rudrāya vāstoṣpataye 28.9:359.11  
 + namo rudriyābhyo ḡdbhyaḥ svāhā 28.9:359.10



- namo rudrebhyo ye divi<sup>265</sup> 10.48:49.3  
namo rudrebhyo ye 'ntarikṣe<sup>266</sup> 10.48:49.2  
namo rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyām 10.48:49.1  
namo vaḥ pitarah śuṣmāya 3.11:81.4  
namo vaḥ pitarah svadhāyai 3.11:81.5  
namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya 3.11:81.6  
namo vaḥ pitaro jīvāya 3.11:81.5  
namo vaḥ pitaro manyave 3.11:81.5  
namo vaḥ pitaro rasāya 3.11:81.4  
namo varuṇāya 15.36:241.20; 15.37:242.13  
namo varṣyāya ca 10.48:48.17  
namo vāce 9.1:265.7; 9.5:271.10; 9.13:284.2  
namo vāyava upaśrotre 3.27:98.16  
namo vāyave 'ntarikṣakṣite lokasṛte 15.2:205.16  
na yajñasya manvate martyāsaḥ<sup>267</sup> / 3.31:105.17  
narāśaṁsapītasya soma deva te matividaḥ prātaḥsavanasya gāyatrachchandasah pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>268</sup> 7.17:229.3  
narāśaṁsapītasya<sup>269</sup> soma deva te matividaḥ prātaḥsavanasya gāyatrachchandasah pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>270</sup> 7.17:230.4  
narāśaṁsapītasya soma deva te matividas ṛtīyasya savanasya jagatīcchandasah pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>271</sup> 8.13:252.14  
narāśaṁsapītasya soma deva te mativido mādhyamḍinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasah pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>272</sup> 8.7:243.7  
narāśaṁsapītasya<sup>273</sup> soma deva te mativido mādhyamḍinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasah pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>274</sup> 8.8:244.11  
narāśaṁsasyāhaṁ devayajyayā paśumān bhūyāsam 3.19:91.8  
naro 'si 15.7:212.4  
narte 18.19:365.9  
narya prajāṁ me gopāya / 2.18:64.11  
narya prajāṁ me gopāya 3.14:84.16; 20.17:38.8  
na vā uv etan mriyase 28.6:355.3  
+ navāṁśās ca ṣaḍakṣarāḥ / 27.4:326.8  
navonavo bhavati jāyamānaḥ 13.28:137.22; 29.3:372.8  
na śatrur antaṁ vividat yudhā te 15.6:210.15  
nasoh pṛāṇaḥ 3.25:97.6  
na hi tad dadṛśe divā 28.9:359.8  
+ na hi svapnam upagrathe 28.9:359.6  
nākam gṛhṇānāḥ sukṛtasya loke 14.21:188.17  
+ nākam āroha saha yajamānena sākam 9.16:289.1

<sup>265</sup>TS.4.5.11.2.1-n is expanded.

<sup>266</sup>TS.4.5.11.2.1-n is expanded.

<sup>267</sup>RS.10.2.5b. TB.3.7.11.5: mártāsaḥ.

<sup>268</sup>TS.3.2.5.2.g is expanded.

<sup>269</sup>emended. Ed: naraśaṁsapītasya.

<sup>270</sup>TS.3.2.5.2.g is expanded.

<sup>271</sup>TS.3.2.5.3.i is expanded.

<sup>272</sup>TS.3.2.5.2.h is expanded.

<sup>273</sup>emended. Ed: naraśaṁsapītasya.

<sup>274</sup>TS.3.2.5.2.h is expanded.

- nākaḥ ṣaṭtriṃśaḥ 10.42:40.14  
nākasya pṛṣṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ / 6.10:167.6  
+ nānaḍvāṃś tapyate vahan 16.23:269.3  
nānadad rāsabhaḥ patvā / 10.4:4.9  
+ nānā pārśve avadhattāt 4.8:121.7  
nānā prāṇo yajamānasya paśunā 4.6:117.13  
nānā hi vāṃ devahitam 17.36:314.7  
+ nāpitoptakeśāśmaśruṃ me nikṛttanakhaṃ prabrūtāt 6.2:157.14  
+ nāpitoptopapakṣāṃ me nikṛttanakhāṃ prabrūtāt 6.3:158.21  
nābhā pṛthivyāḥ 10.14:14.2  
nābhis ta āpyāyatām 4.6:118.17  
nāriri asi 4.2:110.4; 6.26:187.5; 6.26:188.6; 6.28:190.18; 9.2:266.9  
nāriṣṭhayoḥ praśiṣam īdamānaḥ 24.29:215.4  
nāvaś caranti svasica iyānāḥ 12.11:102.2  
nāveva sindhuṃ duritāty agniḥ svāhā 28.10:361.2  
nāsatyābhyām<sup>275</sup> 18.28:376.10  
nāham indrāṇi rāraṇa 13.13:127.12  
ni kāvyā 13.24:135.1; 13.26:136.12  
nigrābheṇādharāṃ akaḥ 1.19:28.12  
nigrābhyā stha devaśruta āyur me tarpayata 7.5:205.8  
nicerur asi nicaṃkuṇa 8.20:261.7  
+ nityaṃ nityāni kurvīta 28.13:367.8  
+ nityaṃ nityeṣu yuktaḥ syāt 28.13:367.4  
ni tvā yajñasya sādhanam 18.12:356.12  
ni devīr devebhyo yajñam aśiṣan 8.14:255.7  
nidhīnāṃ tvā nidhipatiṃ havāmahe vaso mama 15.29:233.19  
ni nivartana vartaya 14.14:178.4  
ni me dhehi ni te dadhe / 5.10:142.12  
niyutvate śakraniyudbhyām<sup>276</sup> 18.28:376.8  
nir aṣṭhaviṣam aṣṭṛtaḥ<sup>277</sup> / 28.9:358.10  
nirastaḥ parāvasuḥ 3.28:100.11  
nirastaḥ namuceḥ śiraḥ 12.10:101.10  
nirastaḥ śaṇḍaḥ sahāmunā<sup>278</sup> 7.14:222.5  
nirasto markaḥ sahāmunā<sup>279</sup> 7.14:222.7  
nirṛtyai tvā 6.8:165.2  
nirdagdhaṃ rakṣaḥ 1.8:11.12; 20.8:19.1  
nirdagdḥā arātayaḥ 1.8:11.12; 20.8:19.2  
nirbhaktaḥ sa yaṃ dviṣmaḥ 3.21:93.4; 3.21:93.11; 10.16:15.4  
nir mā muñcāmi śapathāt 4.7:120.17  
nir mā yamasya padbīśāt 4.7:120.18  
nir mā varuṇād uta / 4.7:120.17  
nilimpā nāma stha teṣāṃ vo dakṣiṇā grhāḥ 10.50:52.7  
nivartayatya oṣadhīḥ / 5.17:153.11

<sup>275</sup>This part replaces aśvibhyām as anirukta.

<sup>276</sup>This part replaces vāyaya indrāvāyubhyām as anirukta.

<sup>277</sup>var B, Prāy.candrikā: asmṛta. cf. GB.1.2.7, ĀpŚS.10.13.11: asmṛtam.

<sup>278</sup>TB.1.1.1.5 is expanded.

<sup>279</sup>TB.1.1.1.5 is expanded.

- nivartayāmi jīvase // 5.18:155.1  
niveśanaḥ saṃgamaṇo vasūnām 10.22:21.2  
niveśanī saṃgamanī vasūnām 2.21:68.4  
niśuṣmo abhidāsate / 3.18:89.13  
niśasāda dhṛtavrataḥ 12.14:107.13  
niṣkṛtāhāvam avaṭam 10.25:23.16  
niṣkṛtyai svāhā 1.21:32.12  
niṣkravyādaṃ sedha 1.8:11.8  
niṣ kravyādaṃ sedha 20.8:18.16  
niṣkravyādaṃ sedha 24.26:211.5  
nihāraṃ niharāmi te svāhā 5.10:142.13  
nihāram in ni me harā 5.10:142.12  
nīcā yaccha pṛtanyataḥ / 18.30:380.5  
nṛcakṣasām bhāgo 'si 10.42:40.15  
nṛmaṇā asi 15.7:212.5  
nṛvatsakhā sadam id apramṛṣyaḥ / 3.22:94.16  
nṛvad amṛta nṛṇām // 18.6:348.10  
nṛṣadam tvā druṣadam 11.3:66.17  
nṛṣade vaṭ 10.50:52.4  
net tvā vāta skandayāt 9.11:280.12  
ned eṣa tvad apacetayātai 1.19:29.13  
nendra saścasi dāśuṣe / 3.9:78.17  
nemiś cakram ivābhavat 14.12:174.14  
neṣṭaḥ patnīm udānaya 7.3:202.20; 7.15:225.9; 8.14:254.14  
neṣṭar yaja 7.14:223.8; 8.4:239.10  
+ neṣṭāviddham kṛntāmi 17.44:325.7  
+ naiṣām rājā lokam ādatte 17.46:327.10  
+ naiṣāde me brahmahatyā 2.5:40.4  
+ nordhvo na tiryak 9.16:288.20  
+ nyāyopetaṃ yathā bhavet // 29.8:380.11  
paṅktiḥ prajāpataye 3.23:95.19  
pañca janā mama hotraṃ juṣadhvam // 3.28:101.4  
pañcanām tvā diśām yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi 3.16:87.5  
pañca pradiśo gaccha 9.10:279.20  
pañcabhir mānavair yamaḥ 10.10:9.7  
pañcānām tvartūnām yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi 3.16:87.5; 24.27:212.11  
pañcānām tvā diśām yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi 24.27:212.12  
pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi 3.16:87.6; 24.27:212.14  
pañcānām tvā vātānām yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi 3.16:87.4; 24.27:212.9  
+ patni kas te jāraḥ 5.7:136.15  
patni patny eṣa te lokaḥ 1.12:18.3  
patni vācaṃ yaccha 6.6:162.13; 29.11:385.6  
patnīm saṃnahya 1.11:15.120; 4.3:112.8; 5.2:129.18; 5.5:134.18; 5.10:143.10; 10.9:8.17; 17.33:312.2  
patyur me śloka uttamah 1.12:17.19  
pathaspathaḥ 13.2:120.17  
+ pathikṛt panthānam ārohet 27.6:331.4  
+ pathyāṃ svastiṃ yaja 6.11:167.18  
pathyā pūṣṇaḥ 19.7:427.1

- + pathyāyai svastaye 'nubrūhi 6.11:167.17  
+ padepade ha vā aśvasya medhyasyādhvaryur juhoti 15.7:211.12  
papuḥ sarasvatyai nadyai 16.23:268.16  
+ payas ca saktūṁś ca kuruta 6.34:198.17; 25.13:242.12  
+ payasā śamayanto 'sya 17.46:327.12  
payasā saṁpipṛgdhi mā 18.9:352.3  
payase hotrāṇām 8.12:250.5  
payasvac chiro astu me / 18.9:352.2  
payasvatīr ośadhayaḥ 1.12:17.9; 1.21:31.18; 3.15:85.7; 3.22:94.8  
payasvad astu me mukham 18.9:352.2  
payasvad vīrudhām payaḥ / 1.12:17.10; 1.21:32.1; 3.15:85.7; 3.22:94.8  
payasvāṁ agna āgamam 4.11:126.13; 5.9:140.17; 8.20:262.3; 17.38:316.13  
payasvān viśvataḥ pratyañ 18.9:352.3  
payo gr̥heṣu payo aghniyāsu 14.23:192.16  
payo vatseṣu payo astu tan mayi 14.23:192.16  
payo 'si 18.9:351.20  
payo havyaṁ karotu me 1.3:4.2  
paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ 10.13:13.16  
parameṣṭhī prajābhyah / 5.18:154.17  
+ paraśāstreṇa vartate / 29.8:380.12  
+ paraḥśataṁ śatapalān niṣkān kuruta 15.15:219.13  
parasyā adhi saṁvataḥ 10.13:13.16  
+ parasvati me 'samṛddhiḥ 2.5:39.5  
parāpuro nipuro ye bharanti 2.9:47.7  
parāpūtaṁ rakṣaḥ 1.6:9.16  
parāpūtā arātayaḥ 1.6:9.16  
paricid asi 10.21:19.8  
pari tvā girvaṇo girah 6.27:189.18  
pari tvāgne puraṁ vayam 3.9:78.18; 10.3:3.5  
pari tvā daivīr viśo vyayantām 4.4:114.18  
paridhaye janaprathanāya 8.12:250.3  
paripataye tvā gr̥hṇāmi 6.19:177.13  
pariprasyandate sutaḥ / 28.1:344.2; 28.2:346.7  
paribhūr agniṁ paribhūr indram 7.8:213.17  
paribhūr agniṁ paribhūr indram paribhūr viśvān devān paribhūr māñ saha brahmavarcasena 14.8:165.6  
pari mā senyā ghoṣāḥ 18.17:363.9  
+ pariyakṣyasi saumyāñ na pariyakṣyasī 8.14:253.5  
parilikhitaṁ rakṣaḥ 4.2:110.5; 6.13:170.1; 6.26:187.6; 6.26:188.8; 6.28:190.19  
parilikhita arātayaḥ 4.2:110.5; 6.13:170.1; 6.26:187.6; 6.26:188.8; 6.28:190.19  
parivatsarīṇāñ svastim āśāste 5.9:141.10; 14.30:203.5  
parivatsaro 'si 19.4:422.7  
pari vājapatīḥ kavīḥ 10.3:3.5  
pari viśvāni kāvyā 14.12:174.14  
parivīyamāñyānubrūhi 4.4:114.17; 7.9:214.7  
parivīr asi 4.4:114.18  
parīśadyo 'si pavamānaḥ 6.29:193.16  
parīmañ rāyaspoṣo yajamānaṁ manuṣyāḥ 4.4:114.18  
pareta pitarah somyāḥ 3.11:81.15; 5.15:150.5

- paro martaḥ paraḥ śvā 15.6:210.4  
 parjanya 19.10:433.19  
 + parjanyo devo daiva udgātā 2.2:35.7; 2.4:38.3; 2.4:38.4  
 paryagnaye kriyamāṇyānubrūhi 4.6:117.3; 15.28:231.17  
 + pary anyasyāhaṃ devayajyayā suyavaso bhūyāsam 27.14:341.1  
 paryāvartete jaṭhareva pādāḥ / 14.7:163.10  
 paryāvartete jaṭhareva pādāḥ<sup>280</sup> 26.7:281.9  
 + parvatavarcasam astu 17.42:323.8  
 parva te rādhyāsam 1.2:2.15; 25.3:230.9  
 + parvasv āgrayaṇeṣu ca / 27.6:330.17  
 parśur vediḥ paraśur naḥ svastiḥ / 7.10:215.7  
 palāyīṣṭhāḥ samajñāsthāḥ 28.6:354.5  
 + pavamānasya grahān grahīṣyāmi 7.7:212.2; 8.2:235.16  
 pavamānaḥ suvarjanaḥ 2.8:46.8; 14.13:176.3; 14.30:203.3; 17.36:314.14; 28.1:344.7; 28.2:347.3  
 pavamāno dhīra ānaḥja garbham / 14.14:178.16  
 pavayīṣyan 19.3:419.14  
 pavitraṃ te 19.10:432.15  
 pavitram 19.3:419.14  
 pavitram arko rajaso vimānaḥ 29.6:377.1  
 pavitravantaḥ 19.10:432.15  
 pavitre pariṣicyate / 28.1:344.4; 28.2:346.8  
 pavitreṣṭiṃ tathaiva ca / 28.2:348.3  
 pavitre sthaḥ 1.4:6.14  
 pavitre havyaśodhane 1.4:6.13  
 paśusany abhayasani lokasani vṛṣṭisani<sup>281</sup> // 3.7:76.6  
 paśūn asmākaṃ mā hiṃsīḥ 1.19:28.6  
 paśūnāñ śarmāsi 5.16:151.10  
 paśūnāṃ manyur asi 12.12:102.17  
 + paśūn me dhārayata 29.6:378.1  
 paṣṭhavād vayaḥ 10.38:36.11  
 pastyāsu cakre varuṇaḥ sadhastham 12.9:99.4  
 pāta mā tiryāñcam 12.9:100.3  
 pāta mā pratyañcam 12.9:100.2  
 pātaṃ mā dyāvāpṛthivī adyāhnaḥ 3.23:95.5; 7.10:216.2  
 + pāpasvapnād abhūtyai / 28.9:359.6  
 + pāpman dhehy avihṛtaḥ 2.5:40.13  
 + pāpmā hy ajñānam ucyate / 29.8:380.1  
 pāyus ta āpyāyatām 4.6:118.17  
 + pāvamānī tu pāvayet 27.6:331.4  
 pāvamānena tvā stomena gāyatrasya vartanyopāṃśor vīryeṇa devas tvā savitotsrjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyai  
 13.32:141.18  
 pāvamānyaḥ punantu mā svāhā 28.1:343.7; 28.2:345.7  
 pāhi mā 6.5:160.17; 16.25:270.17  
 pāhi māṃ yajñaniyam 1.13:21.1  
 pāhi māgne duścaritāt 1.15:23.16  
 + pāhi māṃ ahutādya 3.26:97.11

<sup>280</sup>emended. Ed: pādo. see TS.3.2.2.1.

<sup>281</sup>TB.2.6.3.5. vṛṣṭisani lacks in TB.

- pāhi yajñapatim 1.13:21.1  
 pāhi yajñam 1.13:21.1  
 pitarah pitāmahāḥ 10.35:33.4; 14.16:181.16; 14.16:181.18  
 pitarah pitāmahāḥ pare 'vare 14.22:191.13  
 pitaras tvā yamarājānaḥ piṭṛbhir dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu 10.52:54.6  
 pitaro namo vaḥ 3.11:81.6  
 pitaro yamarāje / 3.11:80.16  
 pitā no 'si 9.11:281.19  
 pitāmahāḥ prapitāmahās cānugaiḥ saha 2.9:47.13  
 pitāmahāḥ prapitāmahās cānugaiḥ saha / 2.9:47.15  
 + pitāmahāya mā kṣeṣṭhāḥ 2.10:50.9  
 pitāmahebhyaḥ svadhāvibhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ 17.37:315.5  
 pitā mātariśvācchidrā padā dhāḥ 10.49:51.4  
 pitā mātā ca dadhatur yad agre / 3.13:83.14  
 pitā vatsānām patir aghniyānām 14.14:177.11  
 pitur iva nāmāgrabhaiṣam / 17.41:322.2  
 pitur na putra upasi preṣṭhāḥ 9.7:274.14  
 piṭṛkṛtasyainaso 'vayajanam asi 25.24:257.4  
 piṭṛkṛtasyainaso 'vayajanam asi svāhā 8.17:258.11  
 piṭṛṇām sadanam asi 4.4:113.13; 6.27:189.1  
 + piṭṛbhyaś ca svajā havyam 2.10:49.19  
 piṭṛbhyaś tvā 3.6:75.11; 3.6:76.2  
 + piṭṛbhyaś tvā pitāmahebhyaś tvā prapitāmahebhyaś tvā juṣṭām upākaromi 2.9:48.12  
 + piṭṛbhyaś tvā pitāmahebhyaś tvā prapitāmahebhyaś tvā juṣṭām prokṣāmi 2.9:48.14  
 piṭṛbhyaḥ svadhāvibhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ 17.37:315.5  
 piṭṛbhyaḥ svāhā 4.4:113.14; 6.27:189.2  
 + piṭṛbhyo 'gniśvāttebhyo juṣṭam nirvapāmi 5.11:144.7  
 + piṭṛbhyo 'gniśvāttebhyo 'nu svadhā 5.14:148.7  
 piṭṛbhyo gharmapebhyaḥ kalpayāmi 9.19:294.13  
 piṭṛbhyo gharmapebhyaḥ svāhā 9.11:281.5  
 piṭṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo juṣṭam nirvapāmi 5.11:144.6  
 piṭṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo 'nu svadhā 5.14:148.1  
 piṭṛbhyo vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi 3.10:79.17  
 + piṭṛmān ahaṃ yuṣmābhir bhūyāsam 3.11:81.11  
 piṭṛñ jinva 3.6:75.11; 3.6:76.2  
 + piṭṛṇām ye varṇam kṛtveha bhāgam icchante 2.9:47.9  
 + piṭṛñ agniśvāttān svadhā kuru 5.14:148.10  
 + piṭṛñ gharmapāñs tarpayāmi 9.19:295.6  
 piṭṛñ gharmapān gaccha 9.10:279.21  
 + piṭṛñ barhiṣadaḥ svadhā kuru 5.14:148.4  
 piṭṛñ yakṣy ṛtāvṛdhaḥ / 2.10:49.18  
 piṭṛñ yakṣy ṛtāvṛdhaḥ 24.26:211.8  
 piteva putram abhirakṣatād imām svāhā 14.13:175.10  
 + piṭryāṇi rūpāny asurās carati / 2.9:47.6  
 pinvanti apo marutaḥ sudānavaḥ 13.39:147.1  
 pipṛtām no bharīmabhiḥ 14.14:179.4  
 pipṛhi mā 6.29:193.6; 25.19:250.3  
 pibatūdakam 17.44:326.1

- pibā somam indra mandatu tvā 13.29:139.12; 13.29:139.13  
 piśaṅgarūpaḥ 14.13:177.3  
 pīpivāṁsaṁ sarasvataḥ 13.36:145.7  
 pīpivāṁsaṁ sarasvata stanam 2.21:68.9  
 pīvo 'nnān 10.11:11.1; 10.11:11.5  
 + puṁścalyāṁ me duścaritam 2.5:40.9  
 putraḥ pitre lokakṛj jātavedaḥ // 2.16:61.7  
 putram iva pitarāv aśvinobhā 17.35:314.3  
 putravatī dakṣiṇata indrasyādhipatye prajāṁ me dāḥ 9.7:274.17  
 + putro me mṛtaḥ 24.18:202.2  
 punar agniś cakṣur adāt 8.17:258.9; 9.20:297.8; 27.2:324.9  
 punar ātman dadhātu me 28.9:358.11  
 punar āsadya sadanam apaś ca 10.18:17.5  
 punar ūrjā 3.2:70.13; 9.17:291.1; 10.16:15.7; 10.18:17.5  
 punardohāya kalpatām 1.3:5.4  
 punar naḥ pitaro manaḥ 2.10:51.5; 3.11:81.18; 5.15:150.11  
 punar mām aitu 19.10:434.1  
 punar māviśatād rayiḥ 16.25:270.13; 16.25:270.18; 16.25:271.6; 16.26:271.12; 16.27:272.11  
 punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ samindhatām 10.18:17.6; 27.2:324.10; 29.12:385.13  
 + punāti daśapūruṣam 28.2:348.4  
 punātu te parisrutam 11.3:67.3; 17.34:312.7  
 pumāṁsam jātam abhisamrabhantām 2.16:60.9  
 purā krūrasya viṣṭpo virapśin 1.11:15.16  
 purīśyāso agnayaḥ 10.21:19.6; 10.27:26.11  
 purīśyo 'si viśvabharāḥ 10.4:3.13  
 puruṣasaṁmitaḥ 27.2:324.5  
 + puruṣāḥ kim acchetha 10.2:2.11  
 + puruṣāḥ kiṁ bharatha 10.4:4.14  
 puruṣāya bheṣajam 5.16:151.17  
 puruṣo vayaḥ 10.38:36.13; 30.8:401.8  
 purūravaḥ 20.27:61.4  
 puroḍāśāṁ alaṁkuru 7.8:213.8; 8.2:236.13; 8.11:248.8  
 + puroḍāśīyāni piṣṭāni kuruta 6.34:198.18  
 purovātanir asi 10.45:43.17  
 purovāto varṣaṁ jinvar āvṛt svāhā 13.38:146.11  
 purovāto vātaḥ 10.35:33.3; 14.22:191.12  
 puṣṭir asi 11.12:81.4  
 puṣṭir yā te manuṣyeṣu paprathe 2.17:62.7  
 pūtaṁ brahma punīmahe svāhā 28.1:343.10; 28.2:345.9  
 pūrṇam asi 3.20:92.13  
 pūrṇamāsam yajāmahe / 1.17:26.1  
 pūrṇam me bhūyāḥ 3.20:92.13  
 pūrṇam vivaṣṭy āsicam 18.29:377.10  
 pūrṇā darvi parāpata 5.10:142.10  
 pūrṇā paścāt 2.21:68.3; 10.46:45.4; 10.46:45.13  
 pūrvāparaṁ carato māyayaitau 18.12:356.6  
 pūṣā te granthiṁ grathnātu 1.2:3.5  
 pūṣā tvopāvasṛjatu 9.9:277.8

- pūṣā mādhipatiḥ pātu 20.29:64.12  
 pūṣā mā paśupāḥ pātu 20.29:64.10  
 pūṣā mā prapathe pātu 20.29:64.11  
 pūṣā sanyā 6.7:164.14  
 pūṣṇas tāny api vrate 1.8:12.4; 3.15:85.17; 3.22:94.6  
 pūṣṇā sayujā saha 10.2:2.9  
 pūṣṇe pinvasva 9.9:277.16  
 pūṣṇe śarase svāhā 9.11:280.16  
 pūṣṇe svāhā 9.12:282.8; 9.17:291.16  
 pūṣṇo 'ham devayajayā puṣṭimān paśumān bhūyāsam 27.14:341.5  
 pṛṅktaṃ havīm̐ṣi madhunā hi kaṃ gatam 16.5:250.14  
 pṛcchāmi tvā param antaṃ pṛthivyāḥ 15.29:233.2  
 pṛcchāmi tvā paraṃ mṛtyum 19.10:432.6  
 pṛcchāmi tvā pāpakṛtaḥ 19.10:432.7  
 pṛcchāmi tvā bhuvanasya nābhim / 15.29:233.3  
 pṛcchāmi tvā vṛṣṇo aśvasya retaḥ 15.29:233.3  
 pṛcchāmi vācaḥ paramaṃ vyoma 15.29:233.4  
 pṛthivi devayajany ośadhyās te mūlaṃ mā hiṃsiṣam 1.11:14.9; 1.11:14.13; 1.11:14.18  
 pṛthivispr̥ṇ mā mā hiṃsīḥ 9.10:279.3  
 pṛthivīm̐ yaccha 10.31:29.10  
 pṛthivīm̐ gaccha 9.10:279.20  
 pṛthivī chandaḥ 10.40:38.21  
 pṛthivīm̐ tapasas trāyasva 9.6:274.8  
 pṛthivīm̐ dṛṃha 1.8:11.10; 4.3:111.8; 6.27:189.2; 20.8:18.18  
 pṛthivīm̐ anuvikramasva 10.16:15.4  
 pṛthivīm̐ anu vikrame 3.21:93.3  
 pṛthivīm̐ ākramiṣam 10.31:29.8  
 pṛthivīm̐ upareṇa dṛṃha 4.4:114.8  
 + pṛthivīm̐ bhasmanā pṛṇasva svāhā 4.10:125.8  
 + pṛthivī retaḥsik 10.31:29.12  
 pṛthivī samit 9.19:295.10  
 pṛthivī hotā 19.7:426.15  
 pṛthivy agneḥ 19.7:427.13  
 pṛthivy asī 1.3:4.8; 17.42:323.11; 18.16:361.14  
 pṛthivyā anu geṣam 21.10:88.10  
 pṛthivyā aham ud antarikṣam āruham 10.52:54.11  
 pṛthivyāḥ kakubhiḥ śritam 1.12:17.3  
 pṛthivyāḥ puriṣam asy apso nāma 10.45:42.19  
 pṛthivyām̐ sīda 14.15:179.18  
 pṛthivyām̐ adhyāsate / 14.21:188.13; 14.21:188.15  
 pṛthivyām̐ adhyāsate 14.21:189.16  
 + pṛthivyā mitam asi 2.10:50.5  
 pṛthivyām̐ parisrasā / 2.6:42.4  
 pṛthivyā sambhava 4.1:108.4; 10.29:28.2; 28.9:359.2  
 pṛthivyās tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi 10.45:44.7  
 pṛthivyās tvā dharmaṇā vayam anukrāmāma suvitāya navyase 9.14:285.11  
 pṛthivyās tvā nābhau sādāyāmi 3.25:97.1  
 pṛthivyās tvā mūrdhann ājigharmi devayajana idāyāḥ pade ghṛtavati svāhā 6.13:169.20



- pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṃ purīṣyam āngirasvad acchehi 10.2:2.9  
 pṛthivyāḥ saṃpṛcaḥ pāhi 1.2:2.18; 4.6:117.16  
 pṛthivy udapuram annena viṣṭā 10.31:29.11  
 pṛthivyai tvā 1.13:19.17; 4.4:113.10; 6.27:188.19; 7.4:204.13; 15.7:211.19; 20.11:24.12  
 pṛthivyai mā pāhi 10.31:29.10  
 pṛthivyai varmāsi 1.11:14.8  
 pṛthivyai svāhā 10.46:44.20; 10.59:61.4; 11.7:75.2; 15.13:217.15  
 pṛthivyai svāhāntarikṣāya svāhā 12.11:102.15  
 pṛthur bhava suṣadas tvam 10.4:4.5  
 + pṛdākhuni me svapnaḥ 2.5:39.11  
 pṛśneḥ pretā 8.16:257.7; 26.31:316.2  
 + pṛṣadājyāya dadhy āhara 6.30:194.8; 7.1:200.9  
 pṛṣṭo divi 10.21:19.15; 10.37:35.1; 10.46:45.16; 13.8:124.21; 13.8:125.6; 13.43:150.5; 19.4:421.9;  
 19.10:434.6; 28.2:346.16  
 potar yaja 7.14:223.8; 8.4:239.10  
 poṣāya tvā 15.7:211.19  
 poṣkarasādir eṣāṃ pañcamaḥ Pr.48:462.6  
 paurṇamāsaṃ havir idam eṣāṃ mayi 20.1:4.1  
 pauṣṇas ca me 25.13:243.8  
 praghāsyān havāmahe 5.7:137.3  
 + pracarata 3.26:97.19  
 pracetās tvā rudraiḥ paścāt pātu 4.3:110.18  
 pracyavasva bhuvaspate 6.16:173.21  
 + pracyāvayed duriṣṭaṃ tat 28.11:363.2  
 prajananam asi 11.12:81.4  
 + prajayā tvā paśubhiḥ saṃsrjāmi māsareṇa surām iva 5.17:152.13  
 + prajayā tvā saṃsrjāmi māsareṇa surām iva 5.17:152.12  
 prajayā paśubhir brahmavarcasena suvarge loke 2.15:58.3  
 prajayā paśubhiḥ saha 16.25:270.12; 16.25:270.18; 16.25:271.6; 16.26:271.12; 16.27:272.11  
 prajā agne saṃvāsaya 2.15:58.10  
 prajā adhīyanta 10.42:41.1  
 + prajāḥ paśavo me vardhantām 3.5:74.4  
 prajāḥ pāhi 7.6:210.12  
 prajāṃ yoniṃ mā nirmṛkṣam<sup>282</sup> 1.12:16.17  
 prajāṃ yoniṃ mā nirmṛkṣam 1.19:28.19  
 prajāṃ saubhāgyaṃ tanūm 1.12:17.7  
 prajā jyotiḥ 3.6:76.3  
 prajānantāḥ pratigrhṇanti pūrve 4.6:117.7  
 prajānann agne punar apyehi devān 2.11:52.2  
 prajāṃ dṛṅha 1.8:11.11; 1.8:11.17; 4.4:114.14; 6.27:189.7; 20.8:18.18  
 + prajāpataye kalpayāmi 9.19:294.11  
 + prajāpataye chāgānām vapānām medaso 'vadīyamānasyānubrūhi 11.5:70.10  
 + prajāpataye chāgānām vapā medaḥ prasthitaṃ preṣya 11.5:70.12  
 + prajāpataye juṣṭaṃ nirvapāmi 13.23:133.18; 13.25:135.16  
 prajāpataye tvā 7.7:212.5; 11.3:67.7; 11.3:67.9; 11.3:67.10; 14.6:162.6; 14.6:162.7; 14.12:174.8;  
 14.12:174.9; 14.22:191.2; 15.7:211.16; 16.7:254.6; 16.18:265.4

<sup>282</sup>TS.1.1.10.1.d is expanded.

- prajāpataye tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi 11.3:67.6; 14.22:191.1; 16.7:254.5; 16.18:265.3  
 prajāpataye tvā jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam gr̥hṇāmi 7.4:204.9  
 + prajāpataye `nubrūhi 1.16:25.6  
 prajāpataye manave 8.12:250.5  
 prajāpataye manave svāhā 10.13:12.14  
 prajāpataye svāhā 1.15:23.1; 3.6:75.7; 9.17:292.2; 16.7:254.2; 28.10:361.7  
 + prajāpataye hayasya chāgasyosrasya vapānām medaso `vadīyamānasyānubrūhi 15.31:236.12  
 + prajāpataye hayasya chāgasyosrasya vapāmedaḥ prasthitam preṣya 15.31:237.1  
 + prajāpataye hayasya chāgasyosrasya haviḥ prasthitam preṣya 15.33:239.5  
 + prajāpataye hayasya chāgasyosrasya haviṣo `nubrūhi 15.33:239.4  
 prajāpatiḥ 19.3:420.10  
 prajāpatiḥ prajāyā samvidānaḥ 17.3:285.8  
 + prajāpatiḥ yaja 1.16:25.7  
 prajāpatigr̥hītayā tvayā prāṇam gr̥hṇāmi prajābhyah 10.35:32.14; 14.22:191.6  
 + prajāpatinā pītasya 11.13:83.9  
 prajāpatinā yajñamukhena sammitāḥ 2.6:42.14  
 prajāpatiḥ tarpayāmi 9.19:295.4  
 prajāpatir jayān indrāya vṛṣṇe 14.16:181.3  
 prajāpatir diśām patih<sup>283</sup> 10.34:31.16  
 prajāpatir manasāndho `cchetah 10.46:44.16  
 prajāpatir yaṁ prathamō jigāya 3.4:72.13; 24.30:216.1  
 + prajāpatir viśvakarmā yunaktu<sup>284</sup> 10.15:14.12  
 prajāpatir viśvakarmā vimuñcatu 10.22:20.2  
 prajāpatir viśvebhyo devebhyah 3.23:95.19  
 prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu 3.6:74.13; 3.6:74.19; 10.20:18.13; 10.23:22.4; 10.31:29.3; 10.44:42.11; 19.1:416.8  
 + prajāpatiḥ savitā 28.4:350.7  
 prajāpatiḥ sāma 7.8:213.2  
 prajāpate 13.23:134.8; 13.36:144.20; 27.1:323.10  
 prajāpateḥ prajā abhūma 11.11:80.7  
 prajāpateḥ priyām tanuvam anārtām prapadye 3.27:98.9  
 prajāpate na tvad etāny anyah 1.21:33.3; 2.11:51.17; 2.13:55.4; 3.11:82.1; 5.15:151.2; 12.11:102.5  
 prajāpater jāyamānāḥ 4.5:115.5  
 prajāpater brahmakośam<sup>285</sup> prapadye 3.23:95.10  
 prajāpater bhāgo `sy ūrjasvān payasvān 3.18:91.5  
 prajāpater vartanim anuvartasva 29.13:387.4  
 prajāpater vibhān nāma lokaḥ 3.20:92.10  
 prajāpates tvā parameṣṭhinaḥ svārājyenābhiṣiñcāmi // 18.7:349.9  
 prajāpates tvā prāṇenābhiprāṇīmi pūṣṇaḥ poṣeṇa mahyam / 2.16:60.10  
 prajāpatau tvā manasi juhomi 6.19:177.19; 14.2:153.17  
 prajābhyas tvā 6.14:171.15  
 prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>286</sup> 16.17:264.1; 16.17:264.6; 16.18:264.11; 16.18:264.15  
 prajābhyah sarvābhyo mṛḍa 28.6:354.4  
 prajām anu prajāyase 5.18:154.18  
 prajām asmai rayim asmai sajātān asmai yajamānāya paryūha 1.8:11.18; 1.8:12.1

<sup>283</sup>TS.5.5.5.1 is expanded.

<sup>284</sup>cf. TS.4.2.5.2.e: viśvakarmā ví muñcatu.

<sup>285</sup>TĀ.4.42.2: brahmakośam brāhma.

<sup>286</sup>TS.3.3.6.3 is complemented with juṣṭam.

- prajā mā mā hāsīt 10.39:38.1  
 prajāṃ āyur dhanam ca / 3.16:86.14  
 + prajā me vardhatām 3.5:74.9  
 prajāṃ mayi ca yajamāne ca 7.14:222.4  
 + prajāṃ me dhārayata 29.6:377.14  
 prajāvatīr yaśaso viśvarūpāḥ / 1.3:4.12  
 prajāvanto aśimahi 4.10:124.16  
 prajāś tvam anu prāṇihī 6.14:171.18  
 prajāś tvām anu prāṇantu 6.14:171.18  
 + praṇavam upāṃśuśaṃsaṃ śaṃsiśyasī vigrāhā3m 7.17:228.12  
 + praṇavo vyāhṛtayaś caiva 27.4:328.3  
 + praṇāśe ca pavitrasya 28.11:362.4  
 pra ṇu vocaṃ cikituse janāya 17.44:325.16  
 pra ṇo devī 2.21:68.9; 13.15:128.11; 13.16:128.22; 13.31:141.7; 13.36:145.7  
 pra ṇo brūtād bhāgadhān devatāsu 3.11:81.13; 3.19:91.18  
 pratākvāśi nabhasvān 6.29:193.16  
 pra tat te adya 17.50:330.14; 28.2:346.15  
 prati kṣatre pratīṣṭhāmi rāṣṭre 29.13:387.5  
 prati te jihvā ghṛtam uccaraṇyet svāhā 8.19:260.11  
 prati tyan nāma rājyam adhāyi 10.56:58.18  
 prati tvādityās tvag vettu 1.6:9.8; 1.7:10.10  
 prati tvā diva skambhanir vettu 1.7:10.11  
 prati tvā parvatir vettu 1.7:10.12  
 prati tvā pṛthivī vettu 1.6:9.6; 1.7:10.8  
 prati tvā varṣavṛddham vettu 1.6:9.15; 20.7:17.16  
 + prati nimnān pūrayata 6.23:182.19  
 + pratiprasthātaḥ khare pātrāṇi yuṃdhi 7.2:201.13  
 + pratiprasthātaḥ paśuṃ viśādhi 4.8:121.3  
 + pratiprasthātaḥ paśur antike 'stu 7.8:213.8  
 + pratiprasthātaḥ paśuśīrṣāṇi viddhi 10.9:8.18  
 pratiprasthātaḥ paśau saṃvadasva 4.8:122.1; 8.11:248.8  
 pratiprasthātaḥ pravargyaṃ vihara<sup>287</sup> 9.6:273.3  
 + pratiprasthātaḥ pravargyasyāvṛtā pravargyaṃ saṃśādayodvāsanāya 6.24:183.12; 10.51:53.1  
 + pratiprasthātar antaryāmapātreṇa sāvitram āgrayaṇād grahaṃ gṛhītvopāsva mā śīśadaḥ 8.13:251.6  
 + pratiprasthātar āgrayaṇatṛtīyaṃ gudaṭṛtīyāni jāghanīḥ pṛṣadājyaṃ gopāya 17.5:287.3; 26.22:302.14  
 + pratiprasthātar āśiram ānaya 8.9:245.9  
 + pratiprasthātar imam agniṃ kūrmapṛṣantaṃ kuru 10.50:52.13  
 + pratiprasthātar ime caturpātre etac ca śukrapātraṃ mārjāliye mārjayitvā pātreṣv apīrja 7.17:230.8  
 + pratiprasthātar udakaṃsena vā modacamasena vā jaghanenāhavanīyaṃ pratyupalambasva 14.12:174.4  
 + pratiprasthātar upāṃśupātreṇa pātnīvatam āgrayaṇād grahaṃ gṛhītvopāsva mā śīśadaḥ 8.14:254.2  
 + pratiprasthātar upaitena graheṇa rama 7.20:232.14; 8.8:244.18  
 + pratiprasthātar upaitena pātreṇa rama 7.16:227.13  
 + pratiprasthātar etena pātreṇa tṛtīyaṃ marutvatīyaṃ grahaṃ gṛhāṇa 8.7:242.13  
 + pratiprasthātar etena pātreṇaindrāgnaṃ grahaṃ gṛhāṇa 7.16:228.3  
 + pratiprasthātar grahau te pracara 7.18:231.12  
 + pratiprasthātar dadhigharmāya dadhy āhara 8.2:236.13

<sup>287</sup>TĀ.4.4.1: prātiprasthātar vihara.

- + pratiprasthātar vāruṇam ekakapālam nirvapa saumyasya viddhi 8.8:244.2; 11.8:77.3; 12.13:105.2  
+ pratiprasthātar hotṛcamase dhruvāyāvākāśam kurutāt 8.14:254.17  
+ pratiprasthātaś caturbhīr mā śakalaiḥ prokṣitāprokṣitaiḥ pratyupalambasva 7.13:220.15; 8.4:238.14  
+ pratiprasthātaś camasagaṇau te pracara 17.7:288.16  
+ pratiprasthātaḥ surāsomasya viddhi 17.33:312.2  
+ pratiprasthātaḥ saumyasya viddhi 16.21:267.15  
+ pratiprasthātaḥ srucaḥ samṃrḍḍhi 6.30:194.7; 7.1:200.9  
+ pratiprasthātur agnīdhaḥ / 17.46:327.8  
pratimā asi 9.7:275.12  
pratiyuto varuṇasya pāśaḥ 8.20:261.18  
pratirebhyaḥ svāhā 9.11:281.2  
pratiṣṭha 14.9:168.1  
pratiṣṭhā trayastriṅśaḥ 10.42:40.14  
pratiṣṭhām dhehi 9.3:268.3  
pratiṣṭhāyai 14.8:165.16  
pratīcī diśām 10.35:33.7; 14.22:191.15  
pratīcyā tvā diśā sādāyāmi 10.36:33.17  
pratīcyām diśi ḡrhāḥ paśavo mārjayantām 3.20:92.16  
pratūrtam vājinn<sup>288</sup> ādrava 10.2:2.6  
pratūrtir aṣṭādaśaḥ 10.42:40.8  
pratūrvann ehy avakrāmann aśastīḥ 10.2:2.8  
pra te dhārā madhuścutaḥ 14.5:161.9  
pra te mahe vidathe śamśiśaṃ harī / 17.3:285.10  
pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi manma bhuvah 13.35:144.2  
pratnaṃ sadhastham anupaśyamānaḥ 13.43:150.11  
+ pratyāñcam garbham antareṇa sakthinī pratinivartayata 14.14:178.2  
pratyasto varuṇasya pāśaḥ 6.15:173.15; 8.20:261.18  
praty asmai pipīṣate 29.5:375.4  
pratyusṭam rakṣaḥ 1.2:2.8; 1.4:7.1; 1.12:16.9; 3.5:73.16  
pratyusṭā arātayaḥ 1.2:2.8; 1.4:7.1; 1.12:16.9; 3.5:73.16  
prathayi prajayā paśubhiḥ suvarge loke / 1.14:22.6  
pradātā 19.3:418.20  
pradātāraṃ havāmahe 13.14:127.22; 13.25:136.6; 17.50:330.13  
pradātāram āvisata 8.6:242.6  
pradātā vajrī 13.14:127.22; 13.25:136.6; 17.50:330.13  
+ pra devebhyo vahā havyam 2.10:49.18  
pra devy etu sūrtā / 9.2:266.12  
+ pradeśās tad guṇaiḥ samāḥ / 29.8:380.14  
pra dyāvā yajñaiḥ pṛthivī ṛtāvṛdhā 8.13:252.4  
pra nūnam pūrṇavandhura 5.15:149.14  
+ prapitāmahāya mā kṣeṣṭhāḥ 2.10:50.12  
prapitāmahebhyaḥ svadhāvibhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ 17.37:315.6  
pra pūrvaje pitarā 3.12:83.1  
prapa yajñapatim tira svāhā 4.1:107.11  
prapa yajñapatim tira svāhā // 4.3:111.16; 4.3:111.17; 4.3:111.19  
prapa yajñapatim tira svāhā 4.3:112.1; 6.30:196.1; 10.52:54.18; 10.52:54.21

<sup>288</sup>TS.4.1.2.1.b. Weber: vājinn. AnSS, BI: vājinn.

- prapra vas triṣṭubham 17.4:286.1  
 praprāyam agniḥ 13.35:144.2  
 praprāyam<sup>289</sup> agniḥ bharatasya śṛṇve 10.17:16.16  
 pra bāhavā 13.16:129.6  
 pra bāhavā sisṛtaṃ jīvase naḥ 18.17:362.18  
 prabudhe naḥ punar dadah 6.7:163.13  
 prabhrājamānāḥ 19.10:432.9  
 prabhrājamānānām 19.10:433.9  
 prabhrājamānīnām 19.10:433.10  
 + prabhrājamānyaḥ 19.10:432.9  
 pramā asi 9.7:275.11  
 pra mātr̥bhyo adhi kanikradad gāḥ 10.4:4.3  
 pramuñcamānā bhuvanasya retaḥ 4.6:117.9  
 + pra muṣṭī sārāya 6.31:197.1  
 pra me brūta bhāgadheyaṃ yathā vaḥ 3.28:101.1  
 + prayatnenopadhārayet / 27.11:336.12  
 prayāsāya svāhā 15.2:206.5; 15.35:240.3; 15.36:241.22  
 prayutāny arbudāni ca / Pr.54:467.3  
 pravarā ṛṣidarśanāt // Pr.54:467.4  
 + pravargyaṃ tarpayāmi 9.19:295.3  
 + pravargyāya kalpayāmi 9.19:294.9  
 pra vāyum acchā 10.11:11.3  
 pra vedhase kavaye medhyāya 2.14:56.8  
 pra vo vājā abhidyavaḥ 1.15:22.12; 3.27:99.5; 10.11:10.4  
 pra vrataṃ yacchata 6.30:194.4  
 praśāsta ātmanā prajāyā paśubhiḥ prajāpatiṃ prapadye 3.27:99.1  
 praśāstaḥ prasuhi 7.20:233.20; 8.8:245.6; 8.15:256.16  
 praśāstar yaja 7.14:223.7; 8.4:239.9; 8.12:250.2  
 prasadya bhasmanā yonim 10.18:17.4; 22.3:121.9  
 + prasamdhānāya yajñasya tv 28.11:362.10  
 pra saptagum ṛtadhītiṃ sumedhām 25.4:232.8  
 prasavitā 19.3:419.6  
 prasasāhiṣe puruhūta śatrūn 12.12:103.9; 12.13:106.1  
 prasārya sakthyau patasi 9.18:293.9  
 pra suvānaḥ 13.25:135.10  
 pra so agne tavotibhiḥ 13.42:149.10  
 prastareṣṭhā barhiṣadaś ca devāḥ 1.19:29.16  
 prastutam 19.3:419.3  
 + prastotar vārṣāharaṃ sāma gāyeṣṭāhotrīyaṃ ca 9.16:289.5  
 + prastotaḥ śyaitenānvehi 9.16:289.18  
 prastotaḥ sāma gāya 8.19:260.1; 9.13:285.8  
 prastotaḥ sāmāni gāya 9.6:273.3  
 + pra sthalāni bhindata 6.23:182.19  
 prahriyamāñyānubrūhi 4.5:115.13  
 + prāk purīṣam udvapatāt 6.26:187.9  
 + prāk sektavai 17.43:324.17

<sup>289</sup>emended. Ed: praprāyām. TS.4.2.3.2.e: práprāyām.

- prāg apāg udag adharāk tās tvā diśa ādhāvantu 7.6:208.4  
+ prācaś ca pratīcaś ca vyavaśātayantī piṇḍḍhi 12.1:85.8  
prācī juṣāṇā vetv ājyasya svāhā 19.6:426.1  
prācī dik 10.45:43.3  
prācī diśām 10.35:33.1; 14.22:191.11  
prācī nāmāsi pratīcī dik 10.49:50.11  
prācī pretam adhvaram kalpayantī 6.25:185.9  
prācīm anu pradīśam prehi vidvān 2.17:62.12; 10.52:54.11  
+ prācīm udīcīm praṇavām nistiṣṭhata 6.23:182.20  
prācyā tvā diśā sādāyāmi 10.36:33.15  
prācyām diśi tvam indrāsi rājā 13.28:138.13; 13.28:138.18  
prācyām diśi devā ṛtvijo mārjayantām 3.20:92.14  
prācy ehi prācy ehi 19.6:426.1  
prājāpatyam anuvakṣyāmi 3.27:99.2  
prājāpatyam asi 6.8:164.20  
prājāpatyam pavitram 28.1:343.9; 28.2:345.8  
+ prājāpatyā tathaiva ca / 28.11:362.9  
+ prāṇa idam te baliṃ harāmi 17.44:325.9  
+ prāṇaḥ prajāpatiyuktaḥ 3.23:95.7  
prāṇam yajñapataye dhattam 7.13:221.18  
prāṇam yajñāya dhattam 7.13:221.18  
prāṇaṃ saṃdhattam taṃ me jinvatam 7.13:221.5  
prāṇadāḥ 10.36:34.12; 10.38:37.2; 10.40:39.9; 10.43:41.13; 10.46:47.6; 17.17:297.13; 19.4:421.8  
prāṇam tvām ṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāram guptyai 2.17:63.3  
prāṇam dṛmha 1.8:11.13  
prāṇam dhehi 9.3:268.2  
prāṇam ulbam tena klpto ṛtenāham asmi 19.7:427.9  
prāṇam me dhattam 7.13:221.18  
+ prāṇam me dhārayata 29.6:377.14  
prāṇam me pāhi 7.5:207.9; 10.38:36.4; 10.45:44.9  
prāṇaś ca tvāpānaś ca śrīṇītām 8.3:237.8  
prāṇas ta āpyāyatām 4.6:118.13  
prāṇa sthaḥ 7.13:221.18  
prāṇasya tvā paraspāyai<sup>290</sup> cakṣuṣas tanuvaḥ pāhi 9.14:285.16  
prāṇān paśuṣu 7.14:222.4  
+ prāṇān me mā hiṃsiṣuḥ svāhā // 27.6:330.12  
+ prāṇān me mā hiṃsiṣuḥ svāhā 27.6:330.14  
prāṇāpānau mā mā hāsiṣtam 14.4:157.7  
prāṇāpānau mṛtyor mā pātam 14.4:157.7  
prāṇāya tvā 1.7:10.17; 6.14:171.16; 7.4:204.16; 7.5:207.13; 14.12:174.11; 20.7:18.9  
prāṇāya tvā cakṣuṣe tvā<sup>291</sup> 10.46:46.5  
prāṇāya me varcodā varcase pavasva 14.8:165.12  
prāṇāya surādhase pūrṇamāsāya svāhā 1.17:26.2  
prāṇāya svāhā 9.6:274.3; 9.12:282.8; 9.17:291.16; 15.13:217.14; 15.29:233.8  
prāṇe tvāmṛtam ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāram guptyai 2.16:60.12  
prāṇena vācā manasā bibharmi / 24.30:216.7

<sup>290</sup>TĀ.4.11.3. AnSS, BS: paraspāyai. AnSS var. k,kh,g., BI: parasyāyai.

<sup>291</sup>TS.5.5.5.4 is expanded.

- prāṇo mā mā hāsīt 10.31:29.8  
 prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasya 21.19:104.5  
 prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasya śukravato manthivato madhuścuta indrāya somān prasthitān preṣya 7.14:222.12  
 prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasyendrāya puroḍāśānām avadīyamānānām anubrūhi 7.12:217.16  
 prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasyendrāya puroḍāśān prasthitān preṣya 7.12:218.1  
 + prātar doṣā vastor namaḥ svāhā 28.12:363.10  
 prātaryāvabhyo devebhyaḥ<sup>292</sup> 18.28:376.4  
 + prātaryāvabhyo devebhyo hotar anubrūhi 7.2:201.12  
 + prātaryāvāṇo mā devāḥ svasti sampārayantu paśubhiḥ 3.5:74.2  
 + prātaḥsāvasya 21.19:104.5  
 prādāḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svadhayā te akṣan 2.11:52.1  
 prāyacchad ugraḥ pṛtanājyeṣu 14.16:181.4  
 prāyaṇāya svāhā 15.6:211.9  
 + prāyaścittam katham bhavet 27.4:327.2  
 prārohayo vaikalayaḥ Pr.48:461.7  
 prāviśas tvam vanaspatīn / 1.2:3.12  
 priyaṃ reto varuṇa soma rājan / 13.32:142.6; 18.9:352.14  
 priyaṃ viśāṃ sarvavīraṃ suvīram 18.40:390.12  
 priyaṃ tvā priyāṇām 15.29:233.18  
 priyaṃ paśūnām kurv adhipatiṃ prajānām<sup>293</sup> 17.43:324.16; 17.44:325.4  
 + priyā janāya no bhūtvā 2.9:47.20  
 priyā vo nāma huve turāṇām 13.20:131.12  
 priyeṇa nāmnā priye sadasi sīda 1.13:20.17; 1.13:20.19; 1.13:20.20; 1.14:22.9  
 pred agne jyotiṣmān yāhi 10.17:16.12  
 preddho agne dīdhi puro naḥ 10.52:55.3  
 preyam agād dhiṣaṇā barhir accha 1.2:2.9; 24.1:185.4  
 preṣya 11.5:70.8  
 preṣya preṣya 4.6:116.17; 4.10:125.2; 8.16:257.2; 11.4:68.16; 15.28:231.11  
 prehy udehi 7.3:203.1; 7.15:225.12  
 praitu brahmaṇaspatiḥ 9.2:266.12  
 praitu brahmaṇaspatnī 6.3:159.5  
 praitu vājī kanikradat 10.4:4.8  
 praitu hotuś camasaḥ pra brahmaṇaḥ 8.4:239.2  
 praitu hotuś camasaḥ pra brahmaṇaḥ prodgātuḥ pra yajamānasya pra sadasyasya hotrakāṇām  
 7.14:222.17; 8.12:249.19  
 prokṣaṇīr āsādaya 1.11:15.19; 4.3:112.7; 5.2:129.17; 5.10:143.9; 5.12:145.8; 6.18:176.7; 6.24:183.17;  
 10.9:8.16; 10.52:55.1; 17.33:311.19  
 + prokṣaṇīr āsādayatam 5.5:134.16  
 prokṣitā stha 1.6:8.18; 1.6:8.19; 1.13:19.12; 1.13:19.13  
 prothad aśvo na yavase aviṣyan 10.46:47.2  
 pro ṣv asmai puroratham 13.14:128.6  
 plākṣayaḥ kaumudādayaḥ / Pr.48:461.7  
 baḍ itthā parvatānām 13.24:135.2  
 baḥ mahāṃ asi sūrya 14.25:196.18  
 + badhāna 15.4:208.10  
 badhāna deva savitaḥ paramasyāṃ parāvati śatena pāsaiḥ 1.11:14.11; 1.11:14.16; 1.11:15.1

<sup>292</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with marudbhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyo devebhyaḥ.

<sup>293</sup>This mantra is used: taṃ mā priyaṃ ...

- barhir agna ājyasya vetu 3.2:70.7  
 barhir asi 1.13:19.15  
 barhiṣade vaṭ 10.50:52.4  
 barhiṣe tvā svāhā 1.13:19.14  
 barhiṣo 'haṃ devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyāsam 3.19:91.7  
 barhi str̥ṇāhi 7.8:213.8; 8.2:236.13; 8.11:248.8  
 + balam ca nihite ubhe / 2.11:51.8  
 balam te bāhuvoh savitā dadhātu 18.19:365.14  
 balam dhatta 6.6:163.7; 9.19:296.16; 14.1:152.16  
 balam asi samudriyam 13.39:147.16  
 balāya svāhā 9.6:274.6  
 balivardāya svāhā 15.35:240.5; 26.11:288.4  
 + baste me 'pasaryā 2.5:39.4  
 basto vayah 10.38:36.11; 30.8:401.6  
 bahis te astu bāl iti 14.14:178.8  
 \*bahu dugdhi mahendrāya<sup>294</sup> devebhyah 1.3:5.2  
 \*bahu dugdhi mahendrāya<sup>295</sup> devebhyo havyam 3.24:96.5  
 bahu dugdhīndrāya devebhyah 1.3:5.2  
 bahu dugdhīndrāya devebhyo havyam 3.24:96.5  
 + bahu yūḥ kurutāt 4.8:121.9  
 bahvīr bhavantīr upajāyamānāḥ 1.3:4.13  
 bahvīr me bhūyāsta 3.8:77.19  
 bādhasva dveṣo nirrtim parācaiḥ 8.19:260.7  
 bāhuvor balam 3.25:97.7  
 bibheda valam nunude vivācaḥ 18.31:381.8  
 bībhatsā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āvisata 28.9:359.2  
 budhnād agram aṅgirobhir gr̥ṇānaḥ 13.27:137.15  
 budhnād agreṇa vimimāya mānaiḥ 13.27:137.16  
 budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojasā 13.27:137.19  
 bṛhac ca rathamtaram ca 14.16:181.3  
 bṛhacchocā yaviṣṭhya svāhā 2.14:57.4  
 bṛhatīm indrāya vācam vada 6.29:192.18  
 bṛhat kṛdhi maghonām 18.6:348.10  
 bṛhad asi 17.43:324.4  
 bṛhad ukṣe namaḥ 8.13:251.15  
 + bṛhad bṛhad bṛhat 8.1:235.2; 18.30:379.6  
 bṛhad bhāḥ 1.15:23.15  
 bṛhadrathamtarayos tvā stomena triṣṭubho vartanyā śukrasya vīryeṇa devas tvā savitotsrjatu jīvātave jīva-  
 nasyāyai 13.32:142.2  
 bṛhadrathantare pakṣau 10.15:14.17  
 + bṛhad vāravantīyaṃ śyaitam iti gāya 2.17:63.4  
 bṛhann asi bṛhadgrāvā 6.29:192.18  
 bṛhaspataye tvā viśvadevyāvate svāhā 9.10:279.7  
 bṛhaspataye 'nubrūhi 11.7:74.2  
 bṛhaspataye pinvasva 9.9:277.16  
 bṛhaspataye svāhā 9.17:292.2

<sup>294</sup>indrāya in TB.3.7.4.16 is replaced with mahendrāya.

<sup>295</sup>indrāya in TB.3.7.4.16: bahú dugdhīndrāya devébhyah / havýam is replaced with mahendrāya.



- br̥haspatiḥ puraetā te astu 6.9:165.12; 14.1:153.2  
 br̥haspatiḥ prathamam jāyamānaḥ 18.1:343.13  
 br̥haspatiḥ yaja 11.7:74.2  
 br̥haspatinā rāyā svagākṛtaḥ 4.11:127.9; 24.6:190.3  
 br̥haspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā riṣat 3.16:86.14  
 br̥haspatir ukthāmadāni śaṁṣiṣad om 10.49:51.5  
 br̥haspatir udgātā 7.8:213.2  
 br̥haspatir devānām brahmāham manuṣyāṇām 3.23:95.20  
 br̥haspatir naḥ paripātu paścāt 13.42:149.18  
 br̥haspatir no haviṣā vṛdhātu svāhā 6.4:160.2  
 br̥haspatir brahmaṇe brahma 3.23:95.20  
 br̥haspatir brahmā 3.26:97.18; 14.9:167.17; 14.9:168.3  
 br̥haspatir vācām 10.56:58.12  
 br̥haspatisutasya ta indo indriyāvataḥ patnīvantam graham gr̥hṇāmi 8.14:254.5  
 br̥haspatisutasya ta indro indriyāvataḥ patnīvantam graham gr̥hṇāmi 26.31:315.14  
 br̥haspatis tanutām imaḥ naḥ 3.18:91.2; 3.29:103.9  
 br̥haspatis tvā prajāpataye jyotiṣmatīm juhota svāhā 14.14:177.15  
 br̥haspatis tvā sādāyatu 10.32:29.21  
 br̥haspatis tvā sumne raṇvatu 6.13:169.18  
 br̥haspatis tvopariṣṭād abhiṣiñcatu pāṅktena chandasā 18.17:362.16  
 br̥haspatis tvopasīdatu 9.9:277.13  
 br̥haspate 13.15:128.12; 13.16:128.22  
 br̥haspate dhārayā vasūni 4.5:115.4  
 br̥haspate parigr̥hāṇa vedim 3.24:96.9  
 br̥haspate yajñam gopāya 3.23:95.21  
 br̥haspater brahmaṇā 3.25:97.5  
 br̥haspater mūrdhnā<sup>296</sup> harāmi 1.2:3.8  
 br̥haspates tvā sāmrajyenābhiṣiñcāmi 10.58:60.14; 11.7:74.14  
 bodhā 10.18:17.8  
 bradhna pinvasva 3.18:91.3  
 bradhnasya viṣṭapam catustriṁśaḥ 10.42:40.13  
 brahma jajñānam 10.30:28.7  
 brahmajyotir asi suvardhāma 6.29:194.1  
 brahmaṇa udaraṇam asi 19.10:433.3  
 brahmaṇas ca tvā kṣatrasya caujase juhomi 14.11:172.3  
 brahmaṇas tvā tejase yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi 3.16:87.8  
 brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ<sup>297</sup> kṣatrasya tanuvaḥ pāhi 9.14:285.13  
 brahmaṇā tejasā saha / 8.3:237.20  
 brahmaṇā tvā śapāmi 9.18:293.13  
 + brahmaṇā yajñam parigr̥hṇāhīmam / 3.24:96.10  
 + brahmaṇe kalpayāmi 9.19:294.10  
 + brahmaṇe juṣṭam nirvapāmi 2.13:55.16  
 brahmaṇe pīpihi 9.10:280.2  
 + brahmaṇe prāśitram parihara 1.18:27.15; 5.4:131.14; 5.9:139.11  
 + brahmaṇe vakṣaḥ parihara 4.9:124.14  
 + brahmaṇe svāhā 9.17:292.3

<sup>296</sup>emended. Ed: mūrdhnā. see TS.1.1.2.2.o.

<sup>297</sup>TĀ.4.11.3. AnSS, BS: paraspāyāḥ. AnSS var. k,kh,g., BI: parasyāyāḥ.

- + brahmaṇo hotur udgātuḥ 17.46:327.8  
 brahmaṇvat 16.2:246.10
- + brahmaṇvad eha vakṣat 1.15:24.3  
 brahma tena punīmahe 28.1:344.1; 28.2:346.6
- + brahma tvāśnātu 17.44:326.2; 17.44:326.2  
 brahmatvena<sup>298</sup> 2.3:37.9
- + brahmatve hautra ādhvaryava āgnīdhre yājamāne caika eva yajñe yat paryāṇi 27.6:330.11  
 brahma dṛmha 4.4:114.14; 6.27:189.6  
 brahma devā avīvr̥dhan 1.19:28.13  
 brahma draviṇam 10.35:33.2; 14.22:191.11  
 brahman devayajanaṃ me dehi 2.2:35.3  
 brahmann apaḥ praṇesyāmi 1.4:6.18; 3.23:95.22  
 brahmann aśvaṃ medhyaṃ bhantsyāmi devebhyaḥ prajāpataye 15.4:208.9  
 brahmann uttaraṃ parigrāhaṃ parigrahīsyāmi 1.11:15.12; 3.24:96.8  
 brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ 14.9:167.16  
 brahman pravargyeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ 9.6:273.1
- + brahman prasthāsyaṃmaḥ 1.19:27.18  
 brahman prasthāsyaṃmaḥ 3.26:97.16; 4.10:124.18; 5.4:131.17; 5.9:139.14; 5.15:150.13; 8.16:256.20;  
 11.13:83.17; 17.10:291.14
- + brahman brahmāṇaṃ tvā vr̥ṇe 2.4:37.16  
 brahman brahmāsi 3.26:97.11  
 brahman yaja 7.14:223.8; 8.4:239.10  
 brahman vācaṃ yaccha 7.2:201.12
- + brahman vājinaṃ sāma gāya 11.8:77.1  
 brahman stoṣyāmaḥ praśāstaḥ 14.9:168.1; 14.20:187.8  
 brahma pratiṣṭhā 24.28:213.13  
 brahma pratiṣṭhā manasaḥ 27.1:322.2; 27.2:324.13  
 brahma prapadye 3.23:95.9  
 brahma yaccha 1.8:11.7; 20.8:18.15  
 brahmavaniṃ tvā kṣatravaniṃ suprajāvaniṃ rāyaspoṣavaniṃ paryūhāmi 4.4:114.12; 6.27:189.5  
 brahmavarcaṣam asi 10.29:28.3
- + brahmavarcaṣam udag āsīt 15.18:222.9
- + brahmavarcaṣam unmr̥je 14.8:166.5  
 brahmavarcaṣaṃ māgamyāt 14.9:168.12
- + brahmavarcaṣaṃ mām āviśatu 2.13:55.10  
 brahmavarcaṣāya tvā 10.29:28.3  
 brahmavarcaṣāya tvā gr̥hṇāmi 3.16:87.11  
 brahmavarcaṣāya pavate 7.7:210.19  
 brahmavarcaṣāya pīpihi 9.10:280.4
- + brahmavarcaṣāya vo gr̥hṇāmi 2.13:55.9
- + brahmavarcaṣavinam annādaṃ karotu svāhā 17.41:321.8  
 brahmāṇaṃ tarpayāmi 9.19:295.4  
 brahmāṇaṃ māvṛthāḥ 3.23:95.15  
 brahmā devānām 19.10:432.16  
 brahmā3n<sup>299</sup> 12.15:108.4; 12.15:108.5  
 brahmā3n 12.15:108.6; 12.15:108.7

<sup>298</sup>This replaces ādhvaryaveṇa in asāv aham ādhvaryaveṇa tvā gacchāmi yājyatu mām bhavān.

<sup>299</sup>emended. Ed: brahā3n.

- brahmāham antaraṃ<sup>300</sup> karavai 28.9:359.6  
 brahmendram agnim 19.7:426.17  
 brahmaiva vācaḥ paramaṃ vyoma 15.29:233.6  
 + brahmojjhe me kilbiṣam 2.5:40.12  
 brāhmaṇa ekahotā 27.10:335.7; 29.2:369.10  
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyāsam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṃ pitṛmantaṃ paitṛmatyaṃ sudhātudakṣiṇam 8.6:241.7  
 brāhmaṇasyodareṇa 3.25:97.5  
 brāhmaṇā asya yajñasya prāvitāraḥ 1.15:24.3  
 brāhmaṇāṃś cāpacityati 10.10:9.11  
 + brāhmaṇāṃś tarpayitavai 3.22:94.17  
 + brāhmaṇācchaṃsinaś camasam anūnnayadhvam 7.19:231.14; 17.8:288.18  
 + brāhmaṇān āśayata 2.15:57.11  
 + brāhmaṇāś ca rājānaś ca bahir devayajanād vāhanaṃ vyudacadhvam 15.8:212.14  
 + brāhmaṇāś ca rājānaś ca yasyeme pakvāśanam upāvahariṣyante mayāprasūtā mopavādiṣṭa 15.8:212.13  
 brāhmaṇāś ca rājānaś cādhvaryur etau dvau saṃvatsarau rājā bhaviṣyati 15.4:208.6  
 brāhmaṇāś ca rājānaś cānena māśvena medhyena svasti samāpayātā brahmajyatāyai 15.4:207.11  
 + brāhmaṇo vai varṇānāṃ śreṣṭho ṅnir devānām 26.33:319.9  
 + brūyād ādhvaryave vidhau / 27.4:328.8  
 + bhaktaṃ vā vaḥ kārayiṣyāmi 18.20:366.12  
 bhakṣehi māviśa 7.15:224.13; 8.4:239.16; 8.12:250.13; 25.20:252.7  
 bhakṣo ṅsy amṛtabhakṣaḥ 19.5:424.1  
 + bhagāya tvā 5.16:152.5; 5.16:152.9; 21.5:78.2; 21.5:78.3  
 + bhagena tvā saṃsrjāmi māsureṇa surām iva 5.17:152.14  
 bhago me ṅvocaḥ 2.4:38.16  
 + bhago rājāyam āgamat / 17.40:320.11  
 bhadraṃ karṇebhiḥ 19.10:431.6  
 bhadram 6.28:191.13; 6.28:191.14  
 bhadrā indrasya rātayaḥ 15.6:210.7  
 bhadrād abhi śreyah prehi 6.9:165.12; 10.17:16.12; 14.1:153.2  
 bhadrān naḥ śreyah samanaiṣṭa devāḥ 3.12:83.3; 24.33:219.11  
 bhadrā hi naḥ pramatir asya saṃsadi 17.40:319.7  
 bharatam uddharem anuṣiṅca 1.16:25.1  
 + bharatavat 16.2:246.6  
 bhavadvājo ṅtha gautamaḥ / Pr.54:467.5  
 bharaṇn agniṃ puriṣyam 10.4:4.9  
 bhareṣujāṃ sukṣitiṃ suśravasam 18.5:347.5  
 bhareṣv indram 13.20:131.9; 18.14:358.13  
 bhargo devasya dhīmahi / 3.9:78.14  
 bhargo me ṅvocaḥ 2.4:38.16  
 bhartaṃ vaḥ śakeyam 20.20:45.14  
 bhavataṃ naḥ samanasau 4.5:115.14; 16.4:249.8; 27.8:332.12  
 bhaviṣyate tvā 15.7:212.7  
 bhaviṣyate svāhā 15.36:241.17  
 bhavyāya tvā 15.7:212.7  
 bhasan nu ṣa pra pūrvyaḥ 3.3:70.18  
 bhāntaḥ pañcadaśaḥ 10.42:40.8

<sup>300</sup>emended. Ed: antara

- bhālukyā bādariś caiva Pr.48:462.3  
 bhāse tvā 10.46:45.8  
 bhindhīdam divyaṃ nabhaḥ / 8.10:246.15; 13.40:148.1  
 + bhinne saṃsarpaṇe cāpi 27.4:327.2; 27.4:327.5  
 bhuktiṃ me 'vocaḥ 2.4:38.17  
 bhuva iḍā 3.5:73.19  
 + bhuva indravanta stuta 14.9:168.6  
 bhuvaḥ 2.19:66.5; 10.39:37.17; 13.8:125.1; 13.40:148.8; 15.25:229.6; 27.4:326.13; 28.3:349.11  
 bhuvaḥ prapadye 3.23:95.9  
 bhuvanapataye svāhā 3.16:86.16; 14.7:163.4; 14.7:163.14; 14.7:164.5; 14.9:167.4  
 bhuvanam asi 15.5:208.14  
 bhuvanam asi viprathasva 1.15:23.7  
 bhuvanasya pate 10.54:57.2; 14.18:184.5; 14.18:184.7  
 bhuvaḥ svāhā 1.21:32.13; 28.10:361.13  
 bhuve tvā 15.7:212.7  
 bhuvo 'dhāyi 9.18:293.17; 9.18:294.1; 9.18:294.1  
 bhuvo vāyave cāntarikṣāya ca mahate ca svāhā 28.10:361.9  
 bhuvo vāyuṃ cāntarikṣaṃ ca 19.4:420.14  
 bhūḥ 10.31:29.3; 15.25:229.4; 27.4:326.12; 29.6:377.14  
 bhūḥ prapadye 3.23:95.8  
 bhūtam asi bhūte mā dhāḥ 8.14:254.19  
 bhūtaṃ bhavyaṃ bhaviṣyat 15.18:223.6; 15.32:238.5; 15.36:241.7  
 bhūtānāṃ pataye svāhā 3.16:86.16; 14.7:163.5; 14.7:163.15; 14.7:164.6; 14.9:167.5  
 bhūtāya namo bhaviṣyate namaḥ 15.3:207.2  
 bhūtāya svāhā 15.36:241.17  
 bhūtim unmrje 14.8:166.5  
 bhūtir dadhnā gḥṛtena vardhatām 14.9:167.3  
 bhūtir mām āviśatu 2.13:55.10  
 + bhūtiḥ somena vardhatām<sup>301</sup> 14.7:163.3; 14.7:163.13; 14.7:164.4  
 bhūtebhyas tvā 4.3:111.7  
 bhūte haviṣmaty asi 12.1:86.2  
 bhūtyai tvā 3.27:99.3; 9.4:270.3; 9.10:280.6  
 bhūpataye svāhā 3.16:86.15; 14.7:163.4; 14.7:163.14; 14.7:164.5; 14.9:167.4  
 bhūpate bhuvanapate mahato bhūtasya pate brahmāṇaṃ tvā vṛṇīmahe 3.23:95.12  
 bhūmānaṃ pratiṣṭhāṃ gameyam<sup>302</sup> 27.14:341.8  
 bhūmir āvapanāṃ mahat 15.29:233.2  
 bhūmir bhūmim agāt 29.6:378.3  
 bhūmir bhūmnā dyaur variṇā 3.2:69.17  
 bhūmyās catasraḥ pradiśaḥ 14.14:178.5  
 bhūyaskṛd asi 10.45:44.4  
 bhūyāṃsaṃ ca bhagaṃ kuru // 17.42:323.5  
 bhūyāśma putraiḥ paśubhiḥ 29.6:378.4  
 bhūyiṣṭhāṃ te namauktiṃ vidhema svāhā 6.30:195.13; 8.5:240.19  
 bhūr agnaye ca pṛthivyai ca mahate ca svāhā 28.10:361.9  
 bhūr agniṃ ca pṛthivīm ca 19.4:420.14  
 bhūr asi 15.7:212.6

<sup>301</sup>cf. TS.3.2.6.1.a.

<sup>302</sup>These replace ubhayor lokayor ṛdhyāsam in dyāvāpṛthivyor ahaṃ devayajyayobhayor lokayor ṛdhyāsam.

- bhūr asi śreṣṭho rāsmīnām prāṇapāḥ 7.5:207.8  
 bhūr asmākam 3.16:87.12  
 bhūr idā 3.5:73.19  
 + bhūr indravanta stuta 14.9:168.5  
 bhūr bhuvah 2.16:60.14; 2.17:61.11  
 bhūr bhuvā suvās candramase ca nakṣatrebhyāś ca digbhyāś ca mahate ca svāhā 28.10:361.11  
 bhūr bhuvah suvah 1.14:22.3; 2.17:63.6; 3.4:72.8  
 bhūr bhuvah<sup>303</sup> suvah 3.5:74.6  
 bhūr bhuvah suvah 3.17:88.8; 3.23:95.6; 3.23:95.20; 3.27:98.11; 3.27:98.18; 5.2:130.14; 6.6:163.2;  
 6.7:164.9; 9.6:273.6; 9.17:290.6; 9.17:290.9; 9.17:290.11; 9.17:291.1; 9.17:291.3; 9.18:292.9;  
 9.18:293.17; 9.18:293.17; 9.18:293.17; 10.56:58.18; 10.58:60.16; 11.7:74.16; 12.11:102.11; 19.7:428.16;  
 20.24:52.1; 24.30:215.15; 26.8:283.3; 26.22:302.10; 27.3:325.7; 27.3:326.5  
 bhūr bhuvah suvah prapadye 3.23:95.9  
 bhūr bhuvah suvar idā 3.5:73.19  
 bhūr bhuvah suvah svāhā 1.21:32.14; 28.10:361.13  
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ 19.4:422.10  
 bhūr bhuvah svaś candramasaṃ ca diśāś ca 19.4:420.15  
 bhūḥ svāhā 1.21:32.13; 9.11:281.16; 28.10:361.12  
 bhṛgūṇām tvāṅgirasām vratapate vratenādadhāmi 2.16:60.16  
 bhṛgūṇām aṅgirasām tapasā tapyadhvam 1.8:12.2  
 bhṛgūṇām aṅgirasām tapasā tapyasva tapyethām tapyadhvam<sup>304</sup> 20.8:19.16  
 + bhṛgūṇām pataye svāhā 28.10:361.8  
 bhettāraṃ bhaṅgurāvataḥ 3.9:79.2  
 bheṣajaṃ gave 'śvāya 5.16:151.16  
 bheṣajaṃ duriṣṭyai svāhā 1.21:32.11  
 bhrājaṃ gaccha 6.12:169.4  
 bhrājamāno vipāścitā 6.12:169.12  
 bhrājasvantaṃ mām āyuṣmantaṃ varcasvantaṃ manuṣyeṣu kuru 14.11:172.10  
 bhrātr̥vya utpipīte śubhaspatī 7.12:219.1  
 bhrātr̥vya utpipīte<sup>305</sup> śubhaspatī 7.12:219.14  
 bhrātr̥vya utpipīte śubhaspatī 7.12:220.4  
 + bhrātr̥vye me pāpmā 2.5:39.4  
 + bhrūṇahatyā samaṃ tasya 29.8:380.13  
 + makṣikāyām me śvalkaśaḥ 2.5:40.10  
 makṣū devavato rathaḥ 13.17:129.13  
 makhasya tvā śīrṣṇe 9.2:266.15; 9.2:266.19; 9.2:267.4; 9.2:267.8; 9.2:267.12  
 makhasya mā yaśo 'ryāt 7.10:215.11  
 makhasya rāsnāsi 9.3:268.15  
 makhasya śīro 'si 1.9:12.18; 1.15:23.18; 9.3:268.6; 10.5:5.5  
 makhāya tvā 9.2:266.15; 9.2:266.19; 9.2:267.3; 9.2:267.8; 9.2:267.12; 9.6:273.7  
 makho 'si 9.3:268.18  
 + maghavantaṃ ṛtāya jātam agnim / 26.31:315.10  
 maghavan mandīṣīmahi / 5.15:149.13  
 maghonī 3.18:90.18  
 maṇḍūkāñ jumbhyebhiḥ 15.35:240.3

<sup>303</sup>emended. Ed: bhūbhuvah.

<sup>304</sup>TS.1.1.7.2.i is complemented with tapyasva tapyethām.

<sup>305</sup>emended. Ed: utpipīte. see TS.3.2.10.2.

- madanti devīr amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ 6.19:177.21; 6.21:180.7  
+ madantībhir mārjayasva 6.19:178.16  
+ madantīr āsādaya 6.20:179.5  
madā moda iva 8.15:255.15; 21.23:111.6  
madā moda iva madā moda iva 8.13:252.8  
madā moda ivom atha 17.4:285.20  
madhave<sup>306</sup> tvā juṣṭam ḡṛhṇāmi 7.16:226.2  
madhu tvā madhulā karotu 9.3:268.5  
+ madhunā tarasena vā / 28.13:367.7  
madhumatīr na iṣas kṛdhi 7.5:207.4; 7.6:209.2  
madhu madhu<sup>307</sup> 9.8:275.19  
madhu vātā ṛtāyate 10.33:30.5  
madhuś ca mādhasaś ca 10.32:29.17  
madhu havir asi 9.9:278.10  
madhoḥ pibatam aśvinā 9.10:279.12  
madhye vasor dīdhi jātavedaḥ 2.17:61.21  
manaś ca śakvarīś ca 14.16:181.2  
+ manaścite tvā 10.23:21.18  
manasaspata imaṃ no deva deveṣu yajñam svāhā vāci svāhā vāte dhāḥ svāhā 1.21:33.10; 4.10:126.1  
manasaspatinā devena vātād yajñam prayujyatām 2.1:34.5  
manasā mā bhūtenāviśa 3.18:89.17  
manase tvā 7.1:201.4; 7.20:232.18; 16.6:253.1  
manase svāhā 9.6:274.5  
+ manasaiva diśo 'nuprākṛāma 12.9:100.5  
+ manasordhvām anūjjihīśva 12.9:100.6  
manaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ 14.15:180.2  
manas tanūṣu bibhrataḥ / 4.10:124.16  
manas tvāṣṭu 7.5:207.6; 7.6:209.3  
manāsi 6.12:169.14  
manunā kṛtā svadhayā vitaṣṭā 1.2:2.9  
manunā dṛṣṭam ḡṛtapadīm 1.18:27.1  
manur bhava janayā daivyaṃ janam 3.30:105.3  
manuśyākṛtasyainaso 'vayajanam asi 25.24:257.3  
manuśyākṛtasyainaso 'vayajanam asi svāhā 8.17:258.10  
mano gāyatriyai 3.23:95.18  
manojavās tvā piṭṛbhir dakṣiṇataḥ pātu 4.3:110.17  
mano jyotir juṣatām 20.23:51.2; 23.8:161.1; 24.22:206.14  
mano jyotir juṣatām ājyam 3.14:84.9; 3.18:91.1; 3.29:103.8; 27.5:329.1; 27.7:332.3; 29.9:381.8  
manotāyai haviṣo 'vadīyamānasyānubrūhi 4.9:122.17; 15.33:238.14  
mano dhehi 9.3:268.3  
mano nv āhuvāmahe 2.10:51.4; 3.11:81.17; 5.15:150.10  
mano me dhāḥ 9.7:275.3  
mano medhām agniṃ prayujam svāhā 10.13:12.12  
mano me hārdi yaccha 4.10:125.4  
manor aśvāsi bhūriputrā 9.7:275.3

<sup>306</sup>TS.1.4.14.1.a: mādhuś ca.

<sup>307</sup>TĀ.4.5.7: mādhu mādhu mādhu.

- + mano 'si<sup>308</sup> 26.32:317.8  
 mano 'si prajāpatyam 3.18:89.16  
 manos tvā grāmaṅyo vratapate vratenādadhāmi 2.16:60.20
- + mantrataḥ karmato vā / 1.21:32.19  
 mantrahīne 'tirikte vā 28.11:361.15
- + mantronaṃ vātiriktaṃ vā 27.4:326.10
- + manthata 2.16:60.6
- + manthinn eṣā te samit 7.14:222.9
- + manthivataḥ<sup>309</sup> 21.20:105.8  
 manthī manthiśociṣā 7.13:221.12  
 mandrā dhanasya sātaye 1.3:5.7  
 mandrābhūtiḥ ketur yajñānām 19.5:424.4  
 mama jyaiṣṭhyāya savratāḥ // 2.16:59.11  
 mama jyaiṣṭhyāya savratāḥ 10.20:18.20; 19.2:418.8  
 mamattu naḥ 13.20:131.9  
 mama nāma tava ca jātavedaḥ 3.13:83.19  
 mama nāma prathamam jātavedaḥ 3.13:83.13  
 mama putrāḥ śatruhaṇaḥ 1.12:17.18  
 mama bhogāya bhava 6.8:164.20  
 mamāgne varco vihaveṣv astu 10.55:57.12  
 mamāsi yonis tava yonir asmi / 2.16:61.6  
 mamaiva san vaha havyāny agne 2.16:61.6  
 mayi grhṇāmy agre agnim 3.27:98.7; 10.20:18.11; 10.23:22.2; 10.28:27.1; 10.37:34.17; 10.37:35.8;  
 10.39:37.11; 10.41:39.16; 10.44:42.2; 17.17:297.7; 19.1:416.6; 19.2:417.13  
 mayi te kāmadharaṇam bhūyāt 10.20:18.16; 19.2:418.4  
 mayi te rāyaḥ śrayantām 6.15:172.11  
 mayi tyad indriyaṃ mahat 8.3:237.17; 9.18:292.9  
 mayi dakṣo mayi kratuḥ / 8.3:237.18  
 mayi dhāyi suvīryam 8.3:237.18  
 mayi dhehi 9.3:268.4  
 mayi prajāṃ 14.11:171.17; 14.11:172.5; 14.11:172.13
- + mayi prāṇā mayi prāṇāḥ 3.25:97.8  
 mayi bhagaḥ 17.43:324.12  
 mayi bhargaḥ 17.43:324.12  
 mayi mahaḥ 17.43:324.12  
 mayi medhām 14.11:171.17; 14.11:172.5; 14.11:172.13  
 mayi yaśaḥ 17.43:324.12  
 mayi vasuḥ purovasur vākpāḥ 7.14:223.14  
 mayi vasur vidadvasuś cakṣuṣpāḥ 7.14:223.18  
 mayi vasuḥ saṃyadvasuḥ śrotrapāḥ 7.14:224.2  
 mayi vāg astu dharaṇasiḥ 18.18:365.2  
 mayi vo rāyaḥ śrayantām 3.8:78.3; 3.9:78.13  
 mayi sūryo bhrājo dadhātu 14.11:172.14  
 mayīndra indriyaṃ dadhātu 14.11:172.6  
 mayīndriyaṃ vīryam 17.43:324.13  
 mayuḥ prajāpatyaḥ 15.23:227.6

<sup>308</sup>cf. TS.1.2.4.1.f. manāsi.

<sup>309</sup>This is a part of prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasya śukravato manthivato madhuścuta indrāya somān prasthitān preṣya.

- mayum āraṇyam anu te diśāmi 10.34:31.11  
 mayūre me jalpyā 2.5:40.11  
 mayobhūr vāto abhivātūsraḥ 15.37:243.1  
 mayy agnis tejo dadhātu 14.11:171.17  
 marutaḥ potrāt 7.9:214.15  
 marutaḥ pratihartāraḥ 7.8:213.3  
 marutaḥ saṁrarāṇāḥ 10.48:49.18  
 marutaḥ sadohavirdhānābhyām 19.7:427.11  
 + marutām ahaṁ devayajyayā prāṇair ṛdhyāsam 27.14:341.6  
 marutām oja stha 12.8:97.9; 26.2:272.9  
 marutām pṛṣataya stha 1.19:29.5  
 marutām prasave jayata 11.7:76.2  
 marutām prasave jeṣam 12.12:103.8; 12.13:105.16  
 + maruto gṛhamedhino yaja 5.10:142.3  
 maruto yaja 5.8:138.10; 12.10:100.11; 13.19:130.17  
 maruto yajñāvāhasaḥ 5.7:137.3  
 maruto yad dha vo divaḥ 6.11:168.9; 13.8:125.7; 13.19:130.14; 13.19:130.18; 13.26:137.8  
 marutvantaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ vāvṛdhānam 8.2:235.11  
 marutvāñ indra vṛṣabho raṇāya 8.7:242.15  
 + marudbhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyo devebhyaḥ<sup>310</sup> 18.28:376.4  
 marudbhyo gṛhamedhibhyo 'nubrūhi 5.10:142.1  
 marudbhyo 'nubrūhi 5.8:138.7; 12.10:100.11; 13.19:130.18  
 + marudbhyo varuṇāya 5.5:133.17  
 + marudbhyo viśvebhyo devebhyaḥ<sup>311</sup> 18.28:376.12  
 + markate me durṛddhiḥ 2.5:39.9  
 markāya tvā juṣtaṁ gṛhṇāmi<sup>312</sup> 7.6:210.10  
 marto vṛṇīta sakhyam / 6.4:160.4  
 marto vṛṇīta sakhyam 10.13:12.16  
 martvijo mo imāḥ prajāḥ / 29.5:374.15  
 + mahatībhyo devānām patnībhyaḥ<sup>313</sup> 18.28:377.1  
 + mahate devāya savitre<sup>314</sup> 18.28:376.17  
 + mahate śakrāya<sup>315</sup> 18.28:376.14  
 + mahadbhya ādityebhyaḥ<sup>316</sup> 18.28:376.15  
 + mahadbhyo viśvebhyo devebhyaḥ<sup>317</sup> 18.28:376.18  
 mahan me 'vocaḥ 2.4:38.15  
 maha stha 3.8:77.17  
 mahāñ indro nṛvad ā carṣaṇiprāḥ 25.22:254.8; 26.15:293.9  
 mahāñ indro ya ojasā 8.8:243.17; 11.8:76.9; 12.13:104.5; 25.22:254.7; 26.15:294.3; 26.15:294.11  
 mahān mahitve tastabhānaḥ 18.7:349.8  
 mahān mahī astabhāyat 13.27:137.19  
 + mahāvarṣeṣu me glauḥ 2.5:40.7

<sup>310</sup>This part replaces prātaryāvabhyo devebhyaḥ as anirukta.

<sup>311</sup>This part replaces viśvebhyo devebhyaḥ as anirukta.

<sup>312</sup>TS.1.4.9.1.b is complemented with juṣtaṁ gṛhṇāmi.

<sup>313</sup>This part replaces devānām patnībhyaḥ as anirukta.

<sup>314</sup>This part replaces devāya savitre as anirukta.

<sup>315</sup>This part replaces mahendrāya as anirukta.

<sup>316</sup>This part replaces ādityebhyaḥ as anirukta.

<sup>317</sup>This part replaces viśvebhyo devebhyaḥ as anirukta.



- + mahāvīraṃ tarpayāmi 9.19:295.3  
 + mahāvīrāya kalpayāmi 9.19:294.9  
 + mahāvyaḥrtayaḥ sapta 28.11:362.9  
 mahāhavir hotā 19.7:428.4  
 mahi kṣetraṃ puruś candram 18.14:358.14  
 mahi varcaḥ kṣatriyāya vanvānāḥ 12.8:98.6  
 + mahi śarma yacchatām 3.27:99.3  
 mahiṣīr asi 4.2:109.19  
 mahī devasya savituḥ pariṣṭutiḥ svāhā 6.24:184.9; 9.2:266.6  
 mahī dyauḥ pṛthivī ca naḥ 10.33:30.7; 14.14:179.3  
 mahīnām payo 'si 4.3:112.13; 6.2:158.1; 9.17:291.13; 21.8:82.4  
 mahīnām payo 'si vihitam devatrā 9.14:286.11  
 mahīnām payo 'sy ośadhīnām rasaḥ 1.10:13.3; 1.12:18.4  
 mahīm ū ṣu 15.13:217.19  
 mahīm ū ṣu mātaram 2.19:66.13; 13.9:125.9  
 mahī viśpatnī sadane ṛtasya 2.15:57.16  
 mahī hy asya mīdhuṣo yavyā / 5.8:137.8  
 mahendraḥ<sup>318</sup> 1.3:4.14  
 †mahendram<sup>319</sup> yaja 1.17:25.17; 17.48:329.4  
 mahendram<sup>320</sup> 1.17:25.17; 17.48:329.4  
 mahendrasyāham devayajyayā jemānaṃ mahimānaṃ gameyam 3.18:90.12  
 mahendrāya<sup>321</sup> 1.3:5.4  
 mahendrāya<sup>322</sup> 1.3:5.9  
 + mahendrāya<sup>323</sup> 1.5:8.5  
 + mahendrāya 1.16:25.10  
 mahendrāya<sup>324</sup> 1.17:25.15  
 mahendrāya<sup>325</sup> 3.24:96.5  
 mahendrāya<sup>326</sup> 17.48:329.2  
 mahendrāya<sup>327</sup> 18.28:376.14  
 mahendrāya tvā 8.8:243.19; 11.8:76.11; 12.13:104.7  
 mahendrāya tvā juṣṭam grḥṇāmi<sup>328</sup> 8.8:243.18; 11.8:76.10; 12.13:104.6  
 \*mahendrāyānubrūhi<sup>329</sup> 1.17:25.15  
 \*mahendrāyānubrūhi<sup>330</sup> 17.48:329.2  
 mahendreṇa pītasya 8.8:244.9  
 maho jyotiṣaḥ parame vyoman / 18.1:343.14  
 maho dvāya tad ṛtaṃ saparyata 6.16:174.8  
 maho vo bhakṣīya 3.8:77.17

<sup>318</sup>This replaces indro in TB.3.7.4.15.

<sup>319</sup>indram is replaced.

<sup>320</sup>This replaces indram in indram yaja.

<sup>321</sup>This replaces indrāya in TB.3.7.4.16.

<sup>322</sup>This replaces indrāya in TS.1.1.3.1.m.

<sup>323</sup>This replaces agnaye in TS.1.1.4.2.m.

<sup>324</sup>This replaces indrāya in indrāyānubrūhi.

<sup>325</sup>This replaces indrāya in TB.3.7.4.16: bahú dugdhīndrāya devébhyaḥ / havyam.

<sup>326</sup>This replaces indrāya in indrāyānubrūhi.

<sup>327</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with mahate śakrāya.

<sup>328</sup>TS.1.4.20.1.b is complemented with juṣṭam grḥṇāmi.

<sup>329</sup>indrāya is replaced with mahendrāya.

<sup>330</sup>indrāya is replaced.

- mahyaṃ yajamānāya tiṣṭha 4.11:127.10; 24.6:190.4  
 mahyaṃ jyaiṣṭhyāya pavate 7.7:210.20  
 mahyaṃ jyaiṣṭhyāya pīpihi 9.10:280.4  
 mā asi 9.7:275.10  
 + mā kaṇḍūyathāḥ 6.6:162.5  
 mā gandharvo viśvāvasur ādaghat 6.16:174.2  
 mā gām anāgām aditiṃ vadhiṣṭa // 17.44:325.16  
 mā chandaḥ 10.40:38.20  
 mā jyāyasaḥ śaṃsam ā vṛkṣi devāḥ 3.28:101.6  
 mātariśvano gharmo 'si 1.3:4.7  
 mātā ca te pitā ca te 15.30:234.18  
 mātā mātaram apyagāt / 29.6:378.3  
 mātā rudrāṇaṃ duhitā vasūnām 17.44:325.15  
 + mātiṛricaḥ 7.20:232.14; 8.8:244.17; 8.14:254.16; 11.13:82.15; 14.25:196.5; 14.25:196.14; 14.25:197.4;  
 17.10:290.9  
 + mā tu tvam āhvāḥ 6.16:173.18  
 mā te asyāṃ sahasāvan 13.12:127.4  
 mā te keśān anugād varca etat 18.19:365.12  
 mā te tejo 'pakramīt 1.16:25.1  
 māteva putraṃ pṛthivī purīṣyam 10.15:14.11; 10.22:20.1  
 mātevāsmā adite śarma yaccha 13.32:142.7; 18.9:352.14  
 mā tvad rāṣṭram adhi bhraśat 18.16:362.2  
 + mā tvānyatra dīkṣitavimitāt sūryo 'bhyudiyāt 6.6:162.7  
 mā tvā paripanthino vidan 6.16:174.1  
 mā tvā pariparī vidan 6.16:174.1  
 + mā tvābhiparihāriṣam 25.20:251.9  
 mā tvā vṛkā aghāyavaḥ 6.16:174.2  
 mā tvā samudra ud vadhīn mā suparṇaḥ 10.31:28.20  
 mā tvā hiṃśiṣam 1.5:7.10; 1.5:7.19; 1.16:24.18  
 mā tvā hiṃsīt 12.14:107.11  
 mā duḥkhe mā sukhe riṣat 17.43:324.6  
 mā devānām apasāś chitsmahi 6.17:175.13  
 mā dyāvāpṛthivī abhiśūsucaḥ 10.4:4.7  
 mādhavāya<sup>331</sup> tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi 7.16:226.4  
 mādhyamḍinasya savanasya niṣkevalyasya bhāgasya śukravato manthivato madhuścuta indrāya somān pras-  
 thitān preṣya 8.4:238.17  
 mādhyamḍinasya savanasyendrāya puroḍāśānām avadīyamānānām anubrūhi 8.3:238.3  
 + mādhyamḍinasya savanasyendrāya puroḍāśān prasthitān preṣya 8.3:238.6  
 mādhvībhyāṃ tvā 7.8:213.14  
 mādhvī mama śrutaṃ havam 7.3:202.14  
 mā naḥ kratubhir hīditebhir asmān 9.17:291.4  
 mānuṣād daivyam upaimi 2.15:58.5  
 mānuṣībhyas tvam aṅgiraḥ / 10.4:4.6  
 mā no gharma vyathito vivyatho naḥ 9.17:291.4  
 mā no mardhīḥ 13.14:127.19  
 mā no mitro varuṇo aryamā 15.29:233.9

<sup>331</sup>TS.1.4.14.1.a: mādhasā ca.

- mā no hiṃsīj janitā yaḥ pṛthivyāḥ 10.26:25.1  
māntarikṣaṃ mā vanaspatīn 10.4:4.7  
māndā vāsāḥ śundhyūr ajirāḥ / 13.38:146.13  
māndāsu te śukra śukram ādhūnōmi 14.12:173.12  
māndā stha 12.8:97.11  
māṃ dhehi 9.3:268.3  
māparātsīr mātivyātsīḥ 16.22:268.6  
mā parāseci matpayāḥ 3.20:93.1  
mā pādy āyuṣaḥ purā // 10.4:4.9  
+ māpāvṛthāḥ 6.6:162.5  
mā pṛṇan pūrtyā virādhi 6.7:164.16  
+ mā bhāgināṃ bhāgadheyāṃ pramāyi / 3.6:75.5  
+ mābhīnimruktāt 6.6:162.8  
mā bheḥ 1.5:7.9; 1.5:7.18; 1.16:24.18  
mā ma āyuh pramoṣīḥ 17.40:319.14  
+ mā ma āyuh prāṇaḥ prajāḥ paśavaḥ parāsicyperan 29.6:378.1  
mā māñ suvar hāsīt 14.11:172.13  
mā māṃ tejo hāsīt 14.11:171.16  
mā māṃ ojo hāsīt 14.11:172.4  
mā māṃ mātā pṛthivī hiṃsīt 12.12:103.3  
mā mā rājan vibībhiṣaḥ 25.20:252.9  
mā mā hiṃsiṣṭam 7.5:206.6  
mā mā hiṃsīḥ 1.12:18.3; 1.16:25.2; 3.25:97.8; 6.5:160.17; 6.5:161.5; 6.29:193.6; 9.7:275.5; 9.8:276.15;  
9.11:281.19; 9.11:282.2; 10.59:61.12  
mā mā<sup>332</sup> hiṃsīḥ 16.25:270.17  
mā mā hiṃsīḥ 17.40:319.12; 25.19:250.3  
mā mā hiṃsīt 12.14:107.12  
mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ 3.20:92.14  
mā me dīkṣāṃ mā tapo nirvadhīṣṭa 6.6:163.7; 9.19:296.16; 14.1:152.16  
+ mā me rāṣṭre vātsīḥ 15.37:242.6  
mā me hardi tviṣā vadhīḥ / 25.20:252.9  
mā yajamānaṃ tamo vidat 29.5:374.15  
mā yaḥ somam imaṃ pibāt 29.5:374.16  
mā radhāma dviṣate soma rājan 17.42:323.17  
+ mā rājānaṃ cāhavanīyaṃ cāntareṇa kaścana saṃcārīt 6.17:175.15  
mārutam asi marutām ojaḥ 13.38:146.6  
+ mārutā agreṇāhavanīyaṃ parītya 25.34:270.3  
+ mārutā agreṇāhavanīyaṃ parītya dakṣiṇam aṃsam upasaṃśrayadhvam 11.10:79.2  
māruto 'si marutām gaṇaḥ 10.54:57.6  
mā rūrupāma yajñasya 1.17:26.17  
mārjayantām pitarāḥ 3.10:80.10; 3.11:80.19; 8.17:258.3  
mārjayantām pitāmahāḥ 3.10:80.10; 3.11:80.19; 8.17:258.3  
mārjayantām<sup>333</sup> prapitāmahāḥ 3.10:80.10  
mārjayantām prapitāmahāḥ 3.11:80.20; 8.17:258.3  
mārjālyo<sup>334</sup> mrjyate sve damūnāḥ 28.2:347.6

<sup>332</sup>TS.1.2.2.2.f. Weber: mā. AnSS, BI, GOLS: mā mā.

<sup>333</sup>emended. Ed: māryayantām.

<sup>334</sup>emended. Ed: marjālyo. see RS.5.1.8a.

- mā va stena īsata māghasaṁsaḥ 1.1:1.13  
mā vāṁ hiṁśiṣam 7.5:206.6  
+ māsvasyāsthi saṁsārīḥ 15.31:237.12  
mā saṁvikthāḥ 1.5:7.9; 1.5:7.18; 1.16:24.18  
mā su bhittāḥ 10.13:13.2  
+ mā smayiṣṭhāḥ 6.6:162.4  
+ māsyā camasam anuprasṛpatāt 14.21:190.5  
+ māsyai hāsthā āhutyai yām upemaḥ 6.30:194.15  
māhaṁ rāyas poṣeṇa viyoṣam 6.13:170.9  
māhaṁ suvar hāsiṣam 14.11:172.12  
māhaṁ tejo hāsiṣam 14.11:171.16  
māham āyusā 6.7:164.16  
māham ojo hāsiṣam 14.11:172.4  
māhaṁ mātarāṁ pṛthivīm hiṁśiṣam 12.12:103.3  
mā hāsmahi prajayā mā tanūbhiḥ 17.42:323.16  
+ māhendram grahaṁ grahīṣyāmi 11.8:76.8; 12.13:104.4  
mā hvāḥ 1.3:4.8; 1.4:7.6; 1.5:7.17  
mitāsaś ca saṁmitāsaś ca naḥ 10.53:56.3; 10.53:56.4  
mitrabhṛtaḥ kṣatrabhṛtaḥ 13.38:146.14  
mitraś ca varuṇaś ca 19.10:433.5  
mitrasya carṣaṇīdhṛtaḥ 9.4:269.15; 10.7:7.7  
mitrasya tvā cakṣuṣā prekṣe 1.5:7.9; 1.5:7.18  
mitrasya bhāgo 'si 10.42:40.16  
mitraḥ saṁsrjya pṛthivīm 10.5:5.3  
mitraḥ satyānām 10.56:58.12  
mitrāya varuṇāya ca 14.23:192.8  
mitrāvaruṇayoh pṛāṇo 'si tasya te dattām yasya pṛāṇo 'si svāhā 13.32:141.11  
mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmānā 9.3:269.2  
mitrāvaruṇayor bhāgadheyī stha 6.33:198.8  
+ mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praśāstroḥ praśiṣā pratigrhṇāmi 3.31:106.4  
mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praśāstroḥ praśiṣā prayacchāmi 3.31:106.3  
mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praśāstroḥ praśiṣā yunajmi yajñasya yogena 12.7:95.11  
mitrāvaruṇasamīritām / 1.18:27.1  
mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā 7.18:230.18  
mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi<sup>335</sup> 7.6:210.1  
mitrāvaruṇābhyām<sup>336</sup> 18.28:376.9  
+ mitrāvaruṇābhyām anubrūhi 7.12:219.6  
+ mitrāvaruṇābhyām pītasya 7.18:231.9  
+ mitrāvaruṇābhyām preṣya 7.12:219.12  
mitrāvaruṇāv āśiṣā 19.7:426.20  
mitrāvaruṇau tvottarataḥ paridhattām dhruveṇa dharmānā 1.13:20.10  
mitrāvaruṇau praśāstārau praśāstrāt 4.6:116.11; 7.9:214.11  
mitraitām ukhām tapa 10.13:13.3  
mitraitām ukhām paca 10.7:7.1  
mitro na ehi sumitradhāḥ 6.15:172.13  
mitro babhūva saprathāḥ / 9.4:269.15; 10.7:7.6

<sup>335</sup>TS.1.4.5.1.b is complemented with juṣṭam grhṇāmi.

<sup>336</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with ṛtāyubhyām.

- mitro 'si 12.14:106.11  
 mitro 'si suśevah 12.15:108.7  
 + mindāhutī ca hotavye 28.11:362.7  
 mukhañ hi mama śobhaya 17.42:323.4  
 mukham aṅdhi<sup>337</sup> sarasvati 1.20:31.15  
 mukham asi mukhaṃ bhūyāsam 8.14:254.19  
 mukhasya tvā dyumnāya surabhyāsyatvāya prāśnāmi 3.29:103.5  
 mugdhāḥ kurvanty ṛtvijaḥ / 27.6:330.7  
 muñcatu yajño yajñapatim aṃhasaḥ 28.9:358.5  
 muñcemam aṃhasaḥ svāhā 12.1:86.2  
 + mūjavatā3ḥ 6.14:172.2  
 + mūjavato hi 6.14:172.2  
 + mūjavatsu me tapnā 2.5:40.8  
 + mūtram akṛthāḥ 28.6:354.5  
 mūrdhānaṃ divo aratiṃ pṛthivyāḥ 7.7:211.13; 26.31:315.9  
 mūrdhāsi rāṭ 10.40:39.1  
 mṛgo na bhīmaḥ 13.12:127.2  
 mṛtyave tvā 19.5:423.11  
 mṛtyave tvā juṣṭaṃ gṛhṇāmi 19.5:423.9  
 mṛtyave svāhā 15.2:206.5; 15.2:206.5; 15.36:241.21; 15.36:241.21  
 mṛtyo martyāya hatave / 19.5:423.15  
 mṛtyo mṛtyunā saṃvadasva 9.18:292.17  
 mṛtyor mā pāhi 12.10:101.7  
 mṛtyor mukṣīya māmṛtāt 5.16:152.4  
 medhāyai manase 'gnaye svāhā 6.4:159.18  
 meṣas tvā pacatair avatu 15.28:231.18  
 meṣo 'si 6.8:164.19  
 + maitrāvaruṇasya camasam anūnnayadhvam 7.18:230.11; 17.7:288.3  
 maitrāvaruṇasya camasādhvayav ādrava 7.3:202.19  
 + maitrāvaruṇāya daṇḍaṃ prayaccha 6.31:197.1  
 mainaṃ yajñahano vidan / 4.3:111.15; 4.3:111.17; 4.3:111.18; 4.3:112.1  
 mainaṃ yajñahano vidan 10.52:54.18; 10.52:54.20  
 + mainaṃ sāyudho mā sadaṇḍo mā sacchattro mā soṣṇiṣo mā sādhaspādyo 'nuprapādīt 6.17:175.16  
 mo aprasūtāḥ sarpata 11.7:76.7  
 mo enām aprāpya nivṛtata 11.7:76.5  
 modā moda iva 8.15:255.14; 21.23:112.7  
 mo ṣū ṇa indra pṛtsu deva 5.8:137.8  
 ya ātmadāḥ 10.11:11.2; 10.11:11.7; 15.22:226.7  
 + ya ādadānāḥ svadhayā navāni 2.9:47.6  
 + ya āmā ye ca pakvāḥ 2.10:50.18  
 ya āraṇyāḥ paśavo viśvarūpāḥ 4.6:117.8  
 ya āviveśa bhuvanāni viśvā / 17.3:285.7  
 ya āsāṃ kṛṣṇe lakṣmaṇi sardigrdiṃ parāvadhīt 15.29:234.12  
 ya idam akas tasmai namas tasmai svāhā 28.6:354.6  
 ya imaṃ yajñañ svadhayā dadante 3.15:86.3; 3.15:86.10  
 + ya imāṃ mahīṃ pṛthivīm 5.17:153.10

<sup>337</sup>TB.2.5.8.6. AnSS, BS: aṅgdhi. BI: aṅdhi.

- ya imā viśvā bhuvanāni juhvat 10.51:53.8  
ya u cānṛtavādinaḥ 10.10:9.9  
ya udyantam ārohati sūryam ahne / 20.1:3.14  
ya ṛtviyaḥ pra te vanve / 17.3:285.10  
ya etasmiṃ loke stha yuṣmāṃs te 'nu 3.11:81.8  
ya etasmiṃ loke stha yūyaṃ teṣāṃ vasiṣṭhā bhūyāsta 3.11:81.9  
ya etāvantaś ca bhūyāṃsaś ca 10.48:48.19  
yaḥ prāṇataḥ 10.11:11.2; 10.11:11.7; 15.22:226.6  
yaṃ vāṃ devā akalpayan 24.29:215.5  
yaṃ sarve 'nujīvāma 6.24:184.18  
yac ca śepe abhīruṇam // 4.7:120.17  
yac cābhidudrohānṛtam 4.7:120.16  
yac cāmṛtam yac ca martyam 19.9:430.3  
yac cid dhi tvaṃ gr̥hegr̥he 18.41:393.1  
yacchantāṃ pañca 20.5:15.11  
yac chūdre yad arye 5.8:137.11  
yaja 10.55:58.4; 17.55:334.17; 17.56:335.19; 17.56:336.6; 17.57:337.2; 17.57:337.4; 17.57:337.9;  
17.57:337.14; 17.57:337.18; 17.57:338.4; 17.58:338.16; 17.59:339.17; 17.59:339.19; 17.60:340.8;  
17.60:340.10; 17.60:340.14; 17.61:341.10; 17.62:341.15; 17.62:342.2; 17.62:342.12; 18.53:414.6;  
18.53:414.16  
yajate 'yam asāv āmuṣyāyaṇo 'muṣya putro 'muṣya pauto 'muṣya naptā sadyaskriyā 18.20:367.8  
+ yajamāna āhvāsyati 6.16:173.18  
+ yajamāna iti tvācakṣatāṃ nāmagrāhaṃ te pitṛbhiḥ pitāmahaiḥ prapitāmahaiḥ putraiḥ pautraiḥ 6.31:197.2  
+ yajamānaḥ pramīyate 27.4:327.5  
yajamāna kim atra<sup>338</sup> 6.28:191.13  
yajamāna vācam yaccha 1.4:6.18; 3.23:95.22; 18.18:364.7  
yajamānasya no gr̥he devaiḥ saṃskṛtam 6.16:174.3  
yajamānasya paridhir ida īditaḥ 1.13:20.8; 1.13:20.9; 1.13:20.11  
yajamānasya paśūn pāhi 1.1:2.3  
yajamānasya svastyayany asi 6.16:174.5  
yajamānāya pavate 7.7:210.20  
yajamānāya pīpihi 9.10:280.4  
yajamāne prāṇāpānau dadhāmi 1.13:20.1; 20.11:25.3  
yajamāno 'gnir mā pātu cakṣuṣaḥ svāhā 14.21:189.21  
yajamāno vā agniṣṭho 'ngānām itare rūpam 17.11:292.10  
yaja yaja 1.16:24.9; 1.19:28.8; 5.3:131.3; 5.4:131.19; 5.8:137.19; 5.9:140.1; 5.13:146.17; 5.15:150.16;  
6.18:177.5  
yajāno devāṃ ajaraḥ suvīraḥ / 13.43:150.20  
yajā no mitrāvaruṇā 18.12:356.5  
yajāma devān yadi śaknavāma 3.28:101.5  
yajīṣṭho devāṃ ṛtuśo yajāti 3.31:105.18  
yajuryuktaṃ sāmabhir āktakhaṃ tvā 9.6:273.4  
yajūṃṣi nāma 10.15:14.18  
+ yajña eṣa paro 'varaḥ / 27.4:328.3  
yajñaḥ parvāni pratirann eti kalpayan / 1.21:32.9  
yajñamyajñaṃ prati devayadbhyaḥ / 1.21:32.6; 3.20:92.8

<sup>338</sup>TS.1.3.2.1.e is complemented with yajamāna. see ŚB.3.5.4.16.

- yajñam devebhir anvitam<sup>339</sup> / 14.24:194.17  
 yajñam devebhir anvitam / 29.3:372.4  
 yajñapatim gaccha 4.10:125.17  
 yajñapatim ṛṣaya enasāhuḥ 8.6:242.2  
 yajña pratitiṣṭha 6.28:192.16; 7.1:201.2; 7.20:232.16  
 yajña pratitiṣṭha sumatau suśevāḥ<sup>340</sup> 4.3:111.12  
 + yajñāprasāraṅkāle 28.11:362.6  
 yajñam āhur bhuvanasya nābhim / 15.29:233.5  
 yajñam imaṃ divi dhāḥ 9.10:279.19  
 yajñam etaṃ caturhotṛṅṅām ātmānaṃ kavayo nicikyuḥ 19.7:426.18  
 yajña yajñam gaccha 4.10:125.16; 5.4:132.13; 8.18:259.5; 17.37:315.14  
 + yajña śaṃ ca ma upa ca me prajāpate yajña yat te nyūnaṃ yad u te 'tiriktaṃ karma prajāpatau yajña tat  
 3.29:104.1  
 yajñasya ghoṣad asi 1.2:2.7  
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate havirbhiḥ / 8.20:261.5; 25.24:257.6  
 + yajñasya tvā yonau sādāyāmi 8.18:259.8  
 yajñasya tvā saṃtatim anusaṃtanomi 1.3:5.11  
 yajñasya tvā saṃtatyai strṅṅāmi 1.4:6.10  
 yajñasya pathā suvitā nayantīḥ 8.5:241.6  
 yajñasya pade sthaḥ 9.3:268.7; 10.5:5.5  
 + yajñasya pavane sthaḥ 1.4:6.15  
 yajñasya pātha upa samitam 1.19:29.14  
 yajñasya mātā suhavā me astu / 2.1:34.9  
 yajñasya yuktāu dhuryāv abhūtām / 24.29:215.1  
 yajñasya saṃtatir asi 1.3:5.10; 1.4:6.10  
 yajñasya hi stha ṛtviyau 29.5:374.11  
 yajñasyāṅgāni sarvaśaḥ / 1.4:6.13  
 yajñasyāyur anusaṃcaranti / 3.15:86.3; 3.15:86.9  
 yajñāyajñiyam puccham 10.15:14.17  
 yajñāya vaḥ pannejanīḥ grṅṅāmi 7.3:203.11  
 yajñāya vaḥ pannejanīḥ sādāyāmi 7.15:225.15  
 yajñāyāpidadhāmy aham / 1.3:5.12  
 yajñiyāḥ pāsā vitatā mahāntaḥ / 3.30:105.11  
 yajñiyā yajñakṛta stha 7.10:215.8  
 yajñiyāso havāmahe 6.2:158.13  
 + yajñiye sthaḥ 1.4:6.15  
 yajñiyaiḥ ketubhiḥ saha 2.6:43.7; 2.12:53.12  
 + yajñiyo 'si<sup>341</sup> 26.32:317.8  
 yajñe jāgrta 6.33:198.13; 21.15:98.14  
 yajñena payasā saha 8.3:237.20  
 yajñe pavitraṃ potṛtamam 1.3:4.2  
 yajñe yā vipruśaḥ santi bahvīḥ 1.20:31.2  
 yajño divaṃ rohatu 3.26:97.14  
 yajño divaṃ gacchatu 3.26:97.14  
 yajño devānām 13.21:132.1; 13.22:133.2

<sup>339</sup>TB.1.4.4.5. AnSS, BI: anvitām. BS: invitām.

<sup>340</sup>TB.2.5.8.12. AnSS, BS: suśevā (ś). BI: suśāvā (ś).

<sup>341</sup>cf.TS.1.2.4.1.f: yajñiyāsi.

- yajño devānām pratyeti sumnam 8.9:246.6  
 yajño deveṣu kalpatām // 3.11:80.17  
 yajño babhūva sa ābabhūva 3.22:94.12  
 yajño babhūva sa ā babhūva 14.9:168.12  
 yajño bhūtvā yajñam āsīda svām<sup>342</sup> yoniṃ jātavedo bhuva ājāyamānaḥ sakṣaya ehi 14.19:186.17  
 + yajño mopanamatu 20.16:35.10  
 + yajño yajñam nayatu prajānan 4.3:111.19; 10.52:54.20  
 + yajño yajñāya 3.27:99.3  
 yata āttas tad agan punaḥ 3.15:85.18  
 yata indra bhayāmahe 27.2:324.1  
 yataḥ kṣaranti sindhavaḥ / 18.9:352.19  
 yataḥ prajā akkhidrā<sup>343</sup> ajāyanta tasmai tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam juhomī svāhā  
 7.4:204.17  
 yatasva sadasyaiḥ 8.6:242.5  
 yato jāto arocathāḥ / 2.16:58.16  
 yato bhayam abhayam tan no astu 2.14:56.9  
 yato vāto manojavāḥ 18.9:352.18  
 yatkāmās te juhomas tan no astu 1.21:33.4  
 + yat kiṃcit pātrabhedane // 28.11:362.2  
 yat kuśīdam apratītam mayi 4.11:126.14  
 + yat kṛtam kṛtam eva tat 27.4:328.7  
 yat kṛṣṇo rūpaṃ kṛtvā 1.2:3.12  
 + yat kṣureṇa varcayasi 17.40:319.13  
 yat te agne tejas tenāhaṃ tejasvī bhūyāsam 7.13:221.14  
 + yat te agne bṛhad vayas tasmai tvā viṣṇave tvā juṣtam grhṇāmi<sup>344</sup> 26.31:315.7  
 yat te agne varcas tenāhaṃ varcasvī bhūyāsam 7.13:221.15  
 yat te agne haras tenāhaṃ harasvī bhūyāsam 7.13:221.15  
 yat te krūram yad āsthitaṃ tat ta ā pyāyatām tat ta etena śundhatām 4.6:118.16  
 yat te grāvṇā cicchiduḥ soma rājan 17.45:326.13; 25.24:256.18  
 yat te 'citam 19.4:421.5  
 yat te tapas tasmai te mā vṛkṣi 3.21:93.7  
 yat te devā adadhur bhāgadheyam 2.21:68.4; 10.46:45.10  
 yat te devī nirṛtir ābabandha 10.22:20.14  
 yat te 'nādhrīṣtam nāma yajñīyam tena tvādadhre 4.2:109.10; 4.2:109.13; 4.2:109.15  
 yat te pavitram arcīṣi 28.1:344.1  
 yat te pavitram arcīṣi<sup>345</sup> 28.2:346.5  
 yat te prajāpate śaraṇam chandas tat prapadye 3.27:98.14  
 yat te rudra dakṣiṇā dhanuḥ 10.48:49.10  
 yat te rudra paścād dhanuḥ 10.48:49.11  
 yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ 10.48:49.9  
 yat te rudrottarād dhanuḥ 10.48:49.11  
 yat te rudropari dhanuḥ 10.48:49.11

<sup>342</sup>emended. Ed: svām. see TB.2.5.8.8.

<sup>343</sup>emended. Ed, conjecturally: askhidrā. TS.3.5.8.1.c. Weber: ákhidrā. AnSS, GOLS: ákkhidrā. BI: áríkhydrā. The reading of MSS of BaudhŚS., M, J and Mantramālā, is same as that of BI. -kkh- seems to appear after a vowel orthographically. see Goto, 126, Anm.143.

<sup>344</sup>ta indra in TS.1.4.12.1.a is replaced with te agne, and complemented with juṣtam grhṇāmi.

<sup>345</sup>emended. Ed: pavitrarciṣi. see TB.1.4.8.2.



- yat te śikvaḥ parāvadhīt 4.4:113.7  
yat te śilpaṃ kaśyapa rocanāvat 18.16:361.11  
yat te śilpaṃ 19.10:432.1  
yat te śukra śukraṃ varcaḥ śukrā tanūḥ śukraṃ jyotir ajasraṃ tena me dīdhi tena tvādadhe 2.17:63.7  
yat te soma 7.6:207.17; 7.6:207.17  
yat te soma divi jyotiḥ 7.5:206.3  
yat te somādābhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmai te soma somāya svāhā 7.6:207.16; 14.12:173.19; 25.17:248.7  
+ yat paśavo māyūn akrṣata 11.4:69.12; 15.29:233.7  
yat paśur māyum akrta 4.6:118.3  
yat pākatrā manasā 27.2:324.6  
yat pākatrā manasā dīnadakṣāḥ 3.31:105.17  
yat prthivyā anāmṛtam 2.16:59.2  
yat prthivyām yad urāv antarikṣe 7.5:206.3  
yatrayatra jātavedaḥ sambabhūtha 2.17:62.8  
+ yatrayatropalakṣitāḥ / 27.11:336.10; 29.8:380.10  
yat sabhāyām yad indriye / 5.8:137.10  
yat sīmantaṃ kaṅkatas te lilekha 18.19:365.11  
+ yathāṅgam enaṃ vikṛtya śāmitre kumbhyāṃ samavaśamayatād evaṃ tūparam evaṃ gomṛgam  
15.31:237.12  
+ yathā janā saṃstathe vratāni kovratinām vratam ālobhayāti / 18.41:393.4  
yathā tvaṃ devānām asy evaṃ ahaṃ manuṣyānām bhūyāsam 28.4:351.16  
yathā na indra id viśaḥ kevalīḥ 8.15:256.4  
yathā naḥ paśumataḥ karat 5.16:151.19  
yathā naḥ śreyasaḥ karat 5.16:151.19  
yathā naḥ sarvam ij jagat 8.15:256.4  
yathā naḥ sarvā id diśaḥ 8.15:256.5  
+ yathā na hīye sukṛtāṃ sakāśāt 3.5:74.8  
yathā no vasyasaḥ karat 5.16:151.19  
yathā no vyavasāyayāt svāhā 5.16:151.20  
yathāyām yajamāno na riṣyet 1.11:15.9; 6.23:182.17  
yathāyatham nau vratapate vratinor vratāni 6.31:196.21  
yathā śarīraṃ bhūteṣu nyaktam / 2.6:43.9  
+ yathāśvaṃ tūparaṃ gomṛgam ity etān sāṅgāṃ chrapayeyur aparimitā sthālīḥ kuruta 15.14:219.4  
yathāsā rāṣṭravardhanaḥ 18.17:362.8  
yathendrāham uttamaś cetayāni 7.12:219.2; 7.12:219.15; 7.12:220.5  
+ yathaikaviṃśatividhāyāgnaya evaṃ iṣṭakāḥ kuruta 15.14:219.2  
+ yad akarma yan nākarma yad atyagāma yan nātyagāma yad atyarīcāma yan nātyarīcāma prajāpatau  
prajāpatiṃ tat pitaram apyetu 16.9:256.11  
yad akraṇḍaḥ prathamam jāyamānaḥ 10.28:26.15; 15.29:233.9  
yad akṣaram 19.10:432.13  
yad agne kavyavāhana 2.10:49.18; 24.26:211.8  
yad agne<sup>346</sup> pūrvaṃ prabhṛtaṃ padaṃ hi te 14.25:195.18  
yad agne yāni kāni ca 10.14:14.1  
yad atty upajihvikā 10.14:14.1  
yad atra 17.36:314.7  
yad atrāpi rasasya me 28.9:358.10

<sup>346</sup>TB.1.4.4.10. AnSS, BS: agne. BI: agneḥ.

- + yad adaś candramasi kṛṣṇam tad apīha 2.16:59.4; 2.16:59.17; 2.16:59.22  
yad adya dugdham pṛthivīm asakta 14.23:192.15  
yad antarikṣam tad u me pitābhūt 8.14:254.8  
yad antarikṣam pṛthivīm uta dyām 3.11:82.2; 5.15:151.3; 27.6:330.8  
yad antarikṣasyānāmṛtam<sup>347</sup> 2.16:59.15  
yad annam adyate naktam 28.9:359.7  
yad apsu te sarasvati 1.20:31.14  
yad avadānāni te `vadyan 1.16:25.4  
yad avidvān yac ca vidvāṁś cakāra / 3.4:72.9; 24.30:215.16  
+ yad asmin karmaṇy antar agāma 1.21:32.18  
yad asya karmaṇo `tyarīcam 1.21:32.20  
yad asya pāre rajasah 10.22:20.8; 28.6:354.2  
yad ākūtāt samasusrot 10.59:61.15  
yad āñjanam traikakudam 17.42:323.7  
+ yadā tvopamīvāmy atha śunaḥ praharāsi 15.5:209.19  
yad āpo aghniyāḥ 4.11:126.9  
+ yadā rākhandyau vadataḥ 16.23:269.2  
+ yadi kaṇḍūyāsai kṛṣṇaviśāṇayā kaṇḍūyāsai 6.6:162.6  
yad icchāmi manasā sakāmaḥ 2.1:34.10  
+ yad idam kiṃ ca tat 16.7:254.5  
yad idam divo yad adaḥ pṛthivyāḥ 2.17:63.1  
+ yadi vācam viśjer vaiṣṇavīm ṛcam anudravatāt 6.6:162.6  
+ yadi smayāsā apigrhya smayāsai 6.6:162.5  
yadīṣito yadi vā svakāmī 9.18:293.4  
yad u citam<sup>348</sup> te agne 19.4:421.5  
yad uttame 18.12:356.9  
yad ṛte cid abhiśriṣaḥ 9.4:270.13; 9.17:290.14  
yad ekasyādhi dharmaṇi 5.8:137.11  
yad etad bhūtāny anvāviśya 9.18:293.8  
yad etad vṛkaso bhūtvā 9.18:293.3  
yad etaśebhir Ṭyase 6.12:169.12  
yad ośadhīr apyasarad yad āpaḥ / 14.23:192.15  
yad grāme yad araṇye 5.8:137.10  
yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat 5.9:141.3  
+ yad dāsyann asi tad dakṣiṇata upasthāpaya 11.6:71.10  
yad divo `nāmṛtam<sup>349</sup> 2.16:59.20  
yad devā devaheḍanam 28.1:344.10; 28.2:347.10  
yad devānām tryāyuṣam 17.40:319.10  
yad dyāva indra te 13.29:139.10; 13.29:139.11  
yad dyāvaḥ 19.10:432.3  
yad dhariṇī yavam atti 15.30:234.16  
yad vaḥ kravvād āngam adahat 2.10:49.11  
+ yad vā idam āhuḥ 15.7:211.12  
yad vāco madhumat tasmin mā dhāḥ sarasvatyai svāhā // 27.6:329.14  
yad vāco yac ca me hṛdaḥ / 27.6:330.5

<sup>347</sup>KS.7.12:74.21 is expanded.

<sup>348</sup>emended. Ed: cittam. see TB.3.11.6.1.

<sup>349</sup>KS.7.12:74.21 is expanded.

- yad vājāyate punaḥ / 5.4:132.8  
yad vāto apo agamat 15.6:210.16; 15.24:228.9  
yad vā nyūnam ihākaram / 1.21:33.1  
yad vā me aparāgatam / 8.14:253.16  
+ yad vā me pratitiṣṭhati 5.4:132.8  
yad vā skandād ājyasyota viṣṇo / 3.16:88.5  
yad vidvāṃso yad avidvāṃsaḥ 27.6:330.6  
yad vo devā atipādāyāni 27.1:322.8; 27.12:338.7; 29.2:369.13  
yad vo devāsa āgure 6.2:158.12  
yad vo vayaṃ pramināma vratāni // 3.31:105.16  
yad vo vayaṃ pramināma vratāni 13.3:121.9; 13.43:151.6; 28.2:346.14  
yantā rāṭ 15.5:208.16  
yantāsi 15.5:208.15  
yantāsi yamaṇaḥ 15.5:208.16  
yantu nadayo varṣantu parjanyaḥ 18.18:365.3  
+ yantu pitaro yathālokaṃ manasā javena 3.11:81.14  
+ yanty evaivaṃ kṛtāgasāḥ // 17.46:327.3  
yantrī rāṭ 10.40:39.2  
yaṃ tvāyaṃ svadhitis tetijānaḥ praṇināya mahate saubhagāya 4.1:108.7  
yaṃ tvā samabharaṃ jātavedaḥ 2.6:43.8  
yaṃ tvā somenātīṭṛpam 14.8:165.20  
yaṃ tvā somenāmīmadam 14.8:166.1  
yaṃ dviṣmas tasmin pratimuñcāmi pāśam 4.6:118.6  
yaṃ dviṣmas tasmin pratimuñcāmi pāśān<sup>350</sup> 11.4:69.15; 15.29:233.14  
yan navam ait tan navanītam abhavat 13.31:141.2  
yan navam ait tan navanīyam abhavat 23.3:153.6  
yaṃ nirayācathās taṃ juṣasva 7.14:223.2; 14.5:160.4  
yan ma ātmano mindābhūt 8.17:258.8; 9.20:297.7; 27.2:324.8  
+ yan ma āpyāyate 5.4:132.7  
yan mātaraṃ pitaraṃ vā jihimśima / 27.6:330.8  
yan me agne asya yajñasya riṣyāt 3.16:88.5  
yan me manaḥ parāgatam 8.14:253.16; 17.42:323.9  
yan me manasaś chidram 27.6:330.5  
yan me mātā pralulobha 2.10:49.9  
+ yan me retaḥ parītoṣāt tad arpitha / 28.9:358.12  
+ yan me retaḥ prasicyate 5.4:132.7  
yam agne pṛtsu martyam 7.4:203.22  
yam abadhñīta savitā suketaḥ / 1.20:31.10  
+ yamam aṅgirasvantaṃ piṭṛmantaṃ tarpayāmi 9.19:295.7  
+ yamasya panthām anuyātā purāṇam / 3.11:81.12  
+ yam asya pratiśādane / 17.46:327.5  
yamasya balinā carāmi / 4.11:126.20  
yam ādityā aṃśum āpyāyayanti 13.28:138.1; 29.3:372.8  
yamāya tvā 9.6:273.7  
yamāya tvāṅgirasvate piṭṛmate svāhā 9.10:279.9  
+ yamāyāṅgirasvate piṭṛmate kalpayāmi 9.19:294.13

<sup>350</sup>cf.TS.3.1.4.4.1: pāśam.

- yamāyāṅgirasvate pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ svāhā 3.10:80.6  
yam indram āhur varuṇam yam āhuḥ 8.3:237.14  
+ yam u dviṣmas tam u jahi 2.5:41.2  
yam ṛsayas trayividā viduḥ / 2.18:64.19  
yamena ye sadhamādaṃ madanti 3.11:81.16  
yame rājani te janāḥ / 10.10:9.8  
yameṣṭam asi svāhā 12.11:102.9  
yamo rājā pramṛṇābhīḥ punātu mā<sup>351</sup> 28.1:343.12  
yamo rājā pramṛṇābhīḥ<sup>352</sup> punātu mā<sup>353</sup> 28.2:345.11  
yaṃ paridhiṃ paryadhatthāḥ 1.19:29.12  
yaṃ mitram āhur yam u satyam āhuḥ / 8.3:237.14  
yayāti viśvā duriṭā tarema 6.5:160.14  
yayur nāmāsi 15.7:212.5  
yavayārātīḥ 4.4:113.12; 6.27:188.21; 6.28:192.5  
yavayāsmad dveṣaḥ 4.4:113.12; 6.27:188.21; 6.28:192.5  
yavo 'si 4.4:113.12; 6.27:188.20; 6.28:192.4  
yavyāyai gavyāyā etad devā annam atta 15.26:229.11  
+ yaśase tvā 3.27:99.3  
yaśasvanto yaśaskṛtam 3.8:77.7  
yaśodāṃ tvā yaśasi sādāyāmi<sup>354</sup> 10.45:44.2  
+ yaśo mā kuru brāhmaṇeṣu 17.41:322.8  
yaśo me dhāḥ 9.7:275.2  
yaśo me 'vocaḥ 2.4:38.16  
+ yaśo rājasu mā kuru / 17.41:322.8  
+ yaśo viśyeṣu śūdreṣu 17.41:322.9  
yaś ca pātnīvato grahaḥ / 25.20:252.5  
+ yaḥ śamayitvā naiṣṭyayanaiḥ 17.46:327.7  
yaḥ śipravān vṛṣabho yo matīnām / 10.24:23.3  
yaḥ śrutena hṛdayeṣṇatā ca 1.11:16.3  
yas ta ātmā paśuṣu praviṣṭaḥ 1.14:21.18  
yas ta ātmā paśuṣu praviṣṭaḥ / 2.17:62.6  
yas ta ātmā paśuṣu praviṣṭas tam aṅkṣva<sup>355</sup> 1.14:21.16  
yas te deva varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāśo brahman pratiṣṭhitaḥ<sup>356</sup> / 17.38:316.2  
yas te deva varuṇa jagatīchandāḥ pāśo vikṣu pratiṣṭhitaḥ<sup>357</sup> / 17.38:316.5  
yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāśaḥ kṣatre pratiṣṭhitaḥ<sup>358</sup> / 17.38:316.3  
+ yas te deva varuṇānuṣṭupchandāḥ pāśaḥ paśuṣu pratiṣṭhitaḥ / 17.38:316.6  
yas te deveṣu mahimā suvargaḥ 2.17:62.6  
yas te drapsaḥ 7.7:212.1; 7.7:212.1; 8.2:235.15; 8.2:235.16; 14.5:160.17; 14.5:160.17  
yas te drapso yas ta udarṣo daivyaḥ 28.7:356.3  
yas te stanaḥ śāśayo yo mayobhūḥ 9.9:277.9  
+ yas tvam asi so 'ham asmi 9.16:288.21

<sup>351</sup>emended. Ed: māṃ. TB.1.4.8.6. AnSS, BS: mā. BI: māṃ.

<sup>352</sup>emended. Ed: prasṛṇābhīḥ. see TB.1.4.8.6.

<sup>353</sup>emended. Ed: māṃ. TB.1.4.8.6. AnSS, BS: mā. BI: māṃ.

<sup>354</sup>TS.4.4.6.2.1 is expanded.

<sup>355</sup>TB.3.7.5.3 is complemented with tam aṅkṣva.

<sup>356</sup>TB.1.4.2.3. brahman pratiṣṭhitaḥ lacks in TB. cf. MS.2.3.3:30.10.

<sup>357</sup>TB.1.4.2.3. vikṣu pratiṣṭhitaḥ lacks in TB. cf. MS.2.3.3:30.12.

<sup>358</sup>TB.1.4.2.3. kṣatre pratiṣṭhitaḥ lacks in TB. cf. MS.2.3.3:30.11.

- yas tvā hṛdā kīriṇā manyamānaḥ 13.7:123.14  
 yasmād bhīṣā nyaṣadaḥ 28.6:354.7  
 yasmād bhīṣāvāśiṣṭhāḥ 28.6:354.3  
 yasmād bhīṣāvepiṣṭhāḥ 28.6:354.5  
 yasmān na jātaḥ paro anyo asti 17.3:285.7  
 + yasmin kāle vijānīyāt 27.4:328.2  
 yasminn aśvāsa ṛṣabhāsa ukṣaṇaḥ 17.36:314.5  
 yasmint sūryā arpitāḥ sapta sākam 18.16:361.12  
 yasmai tvam sukṛte jātavedaḥ 13.7:123.14  
 yasya kurmo havir gr̥he 10.51:53.13  
 + yasya nityāni luptāni 28.13:367.5  
 + yasyām asya diśi dveṣyo bhavati 2.5:41.4  
 yasyām idaṃ viśvaṃ bhuvanam āviveśa 11.6:72.12  
 + yasyāyaṃ vaḍabābhiḥ saṃsṛjyate sarvasvaṃ taṃ jyāsyanti 15.8:212.15  
 yasyās te asyāḥ krūra āsañ juhomi 10.22:20.14  
 yasyās te harito garbhaḥ 14.14:177.16  
 yā antarikṣa uta pārthivīr yāḥ / 18.17:362.6  
 yā iṣṭā uśaso nimrucaś ca 3.14:84.10; 27.5:329.2; 27.7:332.4; 29.9:381.9  
 + yā ūrjam abhiṣīncanti 2.11:51.9  
 yāḥ purastāt prasravanti 2.1:34.3  
 yāḥ pūtāḥ pariśerate 1.3:5.13  
 + yāḥ prācīr yā dakṣiṇā yāḥ pratīcīr yā udīcīr yā ūrdhvā revatīr madhumatīr āpaḥ sravanti śukrāḥ /  
 2.11:51.14  
 yāḥ prācīḥ saṃbhavanty āpa uttarataś ca yāḥ / 2.10:49.4  
 yā jātā oṣadhayaḥ 10.25:24.11  
 + yā te agna ojasvinī 2.6:42.15; 10.13:13.13  
 yā te agne yajñīyā tanūs tayehi<sup>359</sup> 14.19:186.16  
 yā te agne yajñīyā tanūs tayehy āroha 14.19:186.14  
 yā te agne 'yāśayā<sup>360</sup> tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā 6.21:180.18  
 yā te agne rudriyā tanūs tayā naḥ pāhi tasyās te svāhā 6.19:178.16  
 + yā te agne rudriyā tanūs tayā naḥ pāhi tasyās te svāhety etenāto 'dhi vrataya 6.19:178.16  
 + yā te ghorā tanūs tayā tam āviśa yo 'smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayaṃ dviṣmaḥ 17.44:325.7  
 yā te dhāmāni 13.26:136.13  
 yā te dhāmāni haviṣā yajanti 6.17:175.4  
 yā te prāṇāñ chug jagāma yā cakṣur yā śrotram 4.6:118.15  
 yā divyā āpaḥ payasā saṃbabhūvuḥ 18.17:362.6  
 yā divyā vṛṣṭis tayā tvā śrīṇāmi 8.9:246.9  
 yāni gharme kapālāni 1.8:12.3; 3.15:85.16; 3.22:94.5  
 + yāni devatānāmāni yathākhyātaṃ tāny ācakṣva 6.6:162.8  
 + yāni ma ita ūrdhvaṃ lomāni tāni me svastaye santu 2.8:45.13  
 + yāni rakṣāṃsy asṛgbhāgāni ye ca 2.10:50.14  
 + yāṃ tvā jahāra jamadagniḥ 17.42:323.5  
 yāny apāmityāny apratīttāny asmi 4.11:126.19  
 yāny āsant savituḥ save 2.15:58.11  
 + yā patnyai tasyā āsire 6.34:198.16  
 yā purastād vidyud āpatat 9.17:291.15

<sup>359</sup>TB.2.5.8.8. AnSS, BS: táyéhi. BI: tápéhi.

<sup>360</sup>TS.1.2.11.2.f is expanded. TS: 'yāśayā rajāśayā harāśayā.

- yābhir indram anayann aty arātīḥ // 12.8:97.5; 12.8:98.2  
yābhir mitrāvaruṇāv abhyaṣīñcan 12.8:97.4; 12.8:98.2  
yābhir vartikāṃ grasitām amuñcatam 9.8:276.8  
yābhir vā sūryaḥ saha / 16.6:252.12  
yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyañ sā mayi 6.19:178.13  
yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyañ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi 6.31:196.20  
yām airayañ candramasi svadhābhiḥ 1.11:15.17  
+ yā yajamānasya tasyā āmikṣāyai 6.34:198.16  
yāvaca ca sapta sindhavo vitasthuḥ / 8.3:237.6  
yāvātī dyāvāprthivī mahitvā 8.3:237.5  
+ yāvātī dyaus tāvatī te mātṛā 2.10:50.11  
+ yāvātī prthivī tāvatī te mātṛā 2.10:50.3  
yāvāt te viṣṇo veda tāvat te kariṣyāmi 3.27:98.14  
+ yāvatyāḥ patnayas tāvataḥ sauvarṇān upaśayān kuruta 15.15:219.15  
yāvad antarikṣaṃ tāvatī te mātṛā 2.10:50.7  
yāvanto gṛhyā smas tebhyaḥ kam akaram 5.16:151.9  
yā vaḥ śarma 13.8:125.7; 13.19:130.14; 13.19:130.17; 13.26:137.8  
yāvā ayāvāḥ 10.45:44.11  
yā vām kaśā 7.8:213.13  
yāvānām bhāgo 'si 10.42:40.20  
yā vām indrāvaruṇā yatavyā tanūs tayemam aṃhaso muñcatam 13.34:143.13  
yā vām indrāvaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasyā tanūs tayemam aṃhaso muñcatam 13.34:143.14  
yā vo devāḥ sūrye rucaḥ 10.32:29.20; 10.54:57.3  
yā śatena pratanoṣi 10.32:29.19  
+ yā samrāḍdhuk tasyai dadhigharmāya dadhi kuruta 6.34:198.15  
yāsāñ rājā varuṇo yāti madhye 10.29:27.9  
+ yāsāñ niṣkramaṇe sarvam 2.11:51.11  
+ yāsāñ ime trayo lokāḥ 2.11:51.12  
+ yāsu gandhā rasā varṇāḥ 2.11:51.8  
yā supāṇiḥ 13.36:145.8  
yās te agna ārdṛā yonayo yāḥ 9.17:292.5  
yās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ 9.18:292.10  
yās te agne ghorās tanuvas tābhir amuṃ gaccha 2.18:64.9; 20.17:38.6  
yās te agne śivās tanuvas tābhis tvādadhe 2.18:64.7  
yās te agne samidho yāni dhāma 10.20:18.12; 10.23:22.3; 10.28:27.2; 10.37:34.18; 10.37:35.9;  
10.39:37.12; 10.41:39.17; 10.44:42.3; 17.17:297.8; 19.1:416.7; 19.2:417.14  
yās te agne sūrye rucaḥ 10.32:29.20; 10.54:57.3  
yās te rātrīḥ savitar devayānīḥ 14.21:189.5  
yās te viśvāḥ samidhaḥ santy agne 8.21:262.15  
yāḥ senā abhītvarīḥ 10.14:14.2  
yuktaṃ kriyātā āśīḥ kāme<sup>361</sup> yujyātai 1.12:17.8  
yukṣvā hi devahūtāmān 10.11:10.7; 10.33:30.16; 13.35:144.15  
yuññ asi 12.14:106.9  
yuñjate mana uta yuñjate dhiyaḥ 6.24:184.7; 9.2:266.5  
yuñjanti bradhnām aruṣam 15.24:227.13  
yuñjanty asya kāmyā 15.24:227.16

<sup>361</sup>TB.3.3.3.4. Addition to the Concordance.

yuñjāthāṃ rāsabhaṃ yuvam	10.2:2.7
yuñjānaḥ prathamam manah	10.2:1.22
yunakta sīrā	10.25:24.1
yunajmi tisro vipṛcaḥ sūryasya te	7.1:200.21
yunajmi te pṛthivīm jyotiṣā saha	7.1:200.18
yunajmi tvā brahmaṇā daivyena	3.16:88.1
yunajmi vācaṃ saha sūryeṇa te	7.1:200.20
yunajmi vāyum antarikṣeṇa te saha	7.1:200.19
yuyodhy asmaj juhurāṇam enah	6.30:195.13; 8.5:240.18
yuvaṃ surāmam aśvinā	14.23:192.4; 17.35:313.16
yuvam etāni	13.26:136.15
yuvānaṃ santaṃ palito jagāra /	14.7:162.20
yuṣmān indro 'vr̥ṇīta vṛtratūrye	1.6:8.17; 1.13:19.11
yūpāyājyamānāyānubrūhi	4.4:114.4
yūyam indram avṛṇīdhvaṃ vṛtratūrye	1.6:8.17; 1.13:19.12
ye antarikṣe	14.21:189.16
+ ye kumārā yā striyaḥ	2.10:50.19
ye keśīnaḥ	18.19:365.9
ye 'gnayaḥ purīṣyāḥ	10.59:62.5
ye 'gnayaḥ samanasaḥ	2.16:59.11
+ ye caturdaśa juhvati	17.46:327.9
+ ye ca duṣṭāḥ patanti naḥ /	2.10:50.18
ye ca sabhyāḥ sabhāsadaḥ /	2.18:64.17
ye ceha satyeneccante	10.10:9.8
ye caikaśaphā āśugāḥ	2.18:64.16
ye janeṣu malimlavaḥ	10.14:14.5
ye te agne śive tanuvau prabhvī ca prabhūtīś ca te mā viśatām te mā jinvatām /	2.18:64.6
ye te agne śive tanuvau vibhūś ca paribhūś ca te mā viśatām te mā jinvatām /	2.18:64.5
ye te agne śive tanuvau virāt ca svarāt ca te mā viśatām te mā jinvatām /	2.18:64.2
ye te agne śive tanuvau samrāt cābhibhūś ca te mā viśatām te mā jinvatām /	2.18:64.3
ye te panthānaḥ savitaḥ pūrvyāsaḥ	15.2:205.11
ye te 'ryaman	13.27:137.10
ye te śataṃ varuṇa ye sahasram	3.30:105.11
ye te sarasva ūrmayaḥ	2.21:68.10; 13.36:145.8
ye te sahasram ayutaṃ pāsāḥ	19.5:423.15
ye divi	14.21:189.16
ye devayānā uta pitryāṇāḥ	4.11:127.3
ye devā uttarasadaḥ <sup>362</sup>	12.4:89.2
<sup>363</sup> ye devā upariśadaḥ	12.4:89.2
ye devāḥ paścātsadaḥ <sup>364</sup>	12.4:89.1
ye devāḥ puraḥsado 'gninetrā rakṣoḥaṇāḥ <sup>365</sup>	12.4:88.20
ye devā dakṣiṇasadaḥ <sup>366</sup>	12.4:89.1
ye devā divibhāgāḥ	13.40:148.5

<sup>362</sup>TS.1.8.7.1.c is expanded.

<sup>363</sup>TS.1.8.7.1.c is expanded.

<sup>364</sup>TS.1.8.7.1.c is expanded.

<sup>365</sup>TS.1.8.7.1.c is expanded.

<sup>366</sup>TS.1.8.7.1.c is expanded.

- ye devā divy ekādaśa stha 7.6:210.13  
 ye devā devasuva stha ta imam āmuṣyāyaṇam anamitrāya suvadhvaṃ mahate kṣatrāya mahata ādhipatyāya  
 mahate jānarājyāya 10.56:58.13  
 ye devā devānām 10.50:52.15  
 ye devā deveṣv adhi devatvam āyan 10.50:52.15  
 ye devā manojātā manoyujaḥ sudakṣā dakṣapitāras te naḥ pāntu 6.7:164.2  
 ye devā yajñamuṣaḥ<sup>367</sup> 14.21:188.15  
 ye devā yajñamuṣaḥ<sup>368</sup> 14.21:189.3  
 ye devā yajñamuṣaḥ<sup>369</sup> 14.21:189.10  
 ye devā yajñahanaḥ 8.6:242.3  
 ye devā yajñahanaḥ<sup>370</sup> 14.21:188.13  
 ye devā yajñahanaḥ<sup>371</sup> 14.21:189.1  
 ye devā yajñahanaḥ<sup>372</sup> 14.21:189.8  
 ye devā yajñahanaḥ 14.21:189.15  
 ye devā yeṣām idaṃ bhāgadheyaṃ babhūva 29.5:375.10  
 + ye naḥ patitā garbhāḥ 2.10:50.16  
 yena te te prajāpate 5.18:154.19  
 yena tvam deva veda devebhyo vedo 'bhavas tenāsmabhyam veda edhi / 3.30:104.4  
 yena devāḥ pavitreṇa 28.1:343.6; 28.2:345.6  
 yena devā jyotiṣordhvā udāyan 10.16:15.16  
 yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni // 3.28:101.2  
 yena māsā ardhāmāsāḥ 5.18:154.19  
 yena yamasya balinā carāmi / 4.11:126.15  
 yenaṣayas tapasā sattram āsata 17.17:297.9  
 yena viśvāḥ pari dviṣaḥ 6.16:174.6  
 yena viśvā<sup>373</sup> puṣyasi vāryāni / 9.9:277.9  
 yena havyaṃ vahasi yāsi dūtaḥ 6.10:167.7  
 yenāyann uttamaṃ svaḥ 3.27:100.3  
 + yenāyann ṛṣayaḥ svargakāmāḥ 3.5:74.7  
 yenāvapat savitā kṣureṇa 18.19:365.11  
 yenāsurāṃ abhi devā asāma / 3.28:101.3  
 ye nu rājñas tvacaṃ bhittvā 17.45:327.2  
 yenendrāya samabharaḥ payāṃsi 14.21:189.12  
 + ye 'parayā pratyañcas te mā vo 'bhiparihāriṣam 7.7:211.11  
 ye pūrvayā dvārā prāpatsata prāñcas te niṣkrāmantu 7.7:211.10  
 ye badhyamānam anu badhyamānāḥ 4.6:117.8  
 ye me pañcāśataṃ daduḥ 18.6:348.9  
 ye<sup>3</sup> yajāmahe 16.5:250.12; 16.5:251.1  
 yeyaṃ prāgād yaśasvatī sā mā prarṇotu tejasā yaśasā brahmavarcasena 19.6:425.12  
 + yeye viśeṣā laghavaḥ 27.11:336.10; 29.8:380.10  
 ye vājinaṃ paripaśyanti pakvam 15.29:233.10  
 + ye 'vijñātāḥ patanti naḥ / 2.10:51.1

<sup>367</sup>TS.3.5.4.1.a is expanded.

<sup>368</sup>TS.3.5.4.1.c is expanded.

<sup>369</sup>TS.3.5.4.1.e is expanded.

<sup>370</sup>TS.3.5.4.1.a is expanded.

<sup>371</sup>TS.3.5.4.1.c is expanded.

<sup>372</sup>TS.3.5.4.1.e is expanded.

<sup>373</sup>TĀ.4.8.2. AnSS, BS: viśvā. AnSS var. g, BI: viśvāḥ.



- yeṣām t̄se paśupatiḥ paśūnām 4.6:117.7  
 yeṣām prayājā utānūyājāḥ / 29.5:375.10  
 yeṣām bhāgo 'si tebhyaḥ tvā 7.5:207.1  
 ye sajjātāḥ samanasaḥ 3.11:80.17  
 ye samānāḥ samanasaḥ 3.11:80.16  
 + ye somam asaṁsthāpya 17.46:327.3  
 ye 'smiṁ loke māṁ te 'nu 3.11:81.8  
 ye 'smiṁ loke 'haṁ teṣāṁ vasiṣṭho bhūyāsam 3.11:81.9  
 ye svadhā 5.14:147.14; 5.14:148.5; 5.14:148.11; 5.14:148.17  
 ye svadhāmahe 5.14:147.15; 5.14:148.5; 5.14:148.11; 5.14:148.17  
 ye agniḥ agnes tapaso 'dhi jātāḥ 10.34:32.3  
 yo arvantaṁ jigḥāṁsati 15.6:210.3  
 yo aśvatthaḥ śamīgarbhaḥ 2.6:43.6; 2.12:53.11  
 yo asmabhyam arātīyāt 10.14:14.5  
 yo asmāṁ abhidāsati 18.30:380.6  
 yo asyāḥ pṛthivyās tvaci 5.17:153.11  
 yogeyoge tavastaram 10.2:2.7  
 yo gotrabhid vajrabhr̥d yo hariṣṭhāḥ 10.24:23.4  
 yo jāta eva 13.13:127.14  
 yojā nv indra te harom<sup>374</sup> 5.15:149.14  
 yojā nv indra te harom<sup>375</sup> 5.15:150.2  
 yo devayānaḥ panthās tena yajño devāṁ apyetu 3.26:97.15  
 yo devānāṁ devatamas tapojāḥ 8.3:237.15  
 yo drapsaḥ 7.7:212.1; 8.2:235.15; 14.5:160.17  
 yo dhārayā pāvakayā 28.1:344.2; 28.2:346.6  
 yo na indravāyū abhidāsati<sup>376</sup> 7.12:218.18  
 yo na uttarataḥ<sup>377</sup> 10.24:23.1  
 yo naḥ paścāt<sup>378</sup> 10.24:22.14  
 yo naḥ pāpman na jahāti 2.5:41.1  
 yo naḥ purastād aghāyur abhidāsaty etaṁ so 'śmānam ṛcchatu<sup>379</sup> 10.24:22.10  
 yoniṁ dṛṁḥa 1.8:11.17  
 yonīś caturviṁśaḥ 10.42:40.10  
 yo no agniḥ 3.27:98.8; 10.20:18.11; 10.23:22.2; 10.28:27.2; 10.37:34.17; 10.37:35.9; 10.39:37.11;  
 10.41:39.17; 10.44:42.2; 17.17:297.7; 19.1:416.6; 19.2:417.13  
 yo no dakṣiṇataḥ<sup>380</sup> 10.24:22.12  
 yo no dveṣṭi sa bhidyatām 29.6:378.4  
 yo no dveṣṭi sa riṣyatu 2.5:41.2  
 yo no mitrāvaruṇāv abhidāsati<sup>381</sup> 7.12:219.13  
 yo no 'śvināv abhidāsati<sup>382</sup> 7.12:220.4  
 yo nyanḡo avaśiṣyate / 1.6:10.1

<sup>374</sup>TS.1.8.5.1.c: hārī.

<sup>375</sup>TS.1.8.5.1.d: hārī.

<sup>376</sup>TS.3.2.10.2.n-p is expanded.

<sup>377</sup>TS.5.7.3.1.a is expanded.

<sup>378</sup>TS.5.7.3.1.a is expanded.

<sup>379</sup>TS.5.7.3.1.a is expanded.

<sup>380</sup>TS.5.7.3.1.a is expanded.

<sup>381</sup>TS.3.2.10.2.n-p is expanded.

<sup>382</sup>TS.3.2.10.2.n-p is expanded.

- yo bahūnām asad vaśī 6.24:184.18  
 yo brahmaṇā karmanā dveṣṭi devāḥ / 1.11:16.3  
 yo bhūtānām adhipatiḥ 1.19:28.6  
 yo mā ḥṛdā manasā yaś ca vācā 1.11:16.2  
 yo me 'nti dūre 'rātīyati tam etena jeṣam 3.18:90.16; 20.24:53.11  
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yaḥ sudatraḥ 9.9:277.10  
 yo rudro agnau yo apsu ya oṣadhīṣu 10.48:49.6  
 yo rudro viśvā bhuvanāviveśa 10.48:49.7  
 yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnau srāmas taṃ vām etenāvayaje 13.34:143.17  
 + yo 'śamayitvā naiṣṭyayanaiḥ 17.46:327.5  
 yo 'smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayaṃ dviṣma idam asya grīvā api kṛntāmi 4.2:110.6  
 yo 'smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayaṃ dviṣma idam asya grīvā apikṛntāmi 6.13:170.2; 6.26:187.7; 6.26:188.9;  
 6.28:191.1  
 yo 'smān<sup>383</sup> dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayaṃ dviṣma idam enam adhamam tamo nayāmi 4.6:119.8  
 yo 'smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayaṃ dviṣmas tam ato mā mauk 1.11:14.12; 1.11:14.17; 1.11:15.2  
 + yo 'ham asmi sa tvam 9.16:289.1  
 + yo hāsya na śuśrūṣīyate sarvasvaṃ taṃ jyāsyanti 15.4:208.7  
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam 1.6:10.2  
 rakṣasām bhāgo 'si 1.6:9.17; 4.6:119.7; 20.7:18.5; 20.28:63.11  
 rakṣā ca no adhi ca deva brūhi 15.2:205.13  
 rakṣohaṇam 13.3:121.15  
 rakṣohaṇam pṛtanāsu jiṣṇum / 13.43:150.13  
 rakṣohaṇo valagahanaḥ prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavān 6.28:192.2  
 rakṣohaṇo valagahane 'vanayāmi vaiṣṇavān 6.28:192.3  
 rakṣohaṇo valagahano 'bhijuhomi vaiṣṇavān svāhā 6.28:192.7  
 rakṣohaṇo valagahano 'vastṛṇāmi vaiṣṇavān 6.28:192.6  
 rakṣohaṇo valagahano vaiṣṇavān khanāmi 6.28:191.3  
 rakṣohaṇau valagahanāv upadadhāmi vaiṣṇavī 6.28:192.10  
 rakṣohaṇau valagahanau paristṛṇāmi vaiṣṇavī 6.28:192.14  
 rakṣohaṇau valagahanau paryūhāmi vaiṣṇavī 6.28:192.12  
 rakṣohaṇau valagahanau vaiṣṇavī 6.28:192.15  
 + rajatagranthīn rājatān vā suvarṇagranthīn yāvatyah patnayas tāvanti sauvarṇāni kumbakurīrāṇi kuruta  
 15.15:219.16  
 + rajatadaṇḍāni rājatāni vā suvarṇadaṇḍāni sahasraṃ sauvarṇān kācān kuruta 15.15:220.2  
 + rajatarāsnān rājatān vā suvarṇarāsnān ekaṃ sauvarṇam vidhavanam kuruta 15.15:220.1  
 + rajataśānkūni rājatāni vā suvarṇaśānkūni yāvatyah patnayas tāvataḥ sauvarṇān kamaṇḍalūn kuruta  
 15.15:219.17  
 + rajatām tvāgnijyotiṣam vāyumatīm svargyām svargāya lokāya rātrim akṣitim iṣṭakām upadadhe 3.6:74.12  
 ratham yuñjāthām iha vām vimocanam / 16.5:250.13  
 ratham taram asi 17.43:324.4  
 + rathantaram brūhi 2.16:60.14  
 ratham tarād vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ 10.35:32.14; 14.22:191.6  
 ratham iva saṃ mahemā manīṣayā / 17.40:319.6  
 + rathavāhane ratham ādhatta 11.6:71.9  
 rathītamaṃ rathīnām 18.17:362.10  
 ratho dasrāv amartyah 7.3:202.14

<sup>383</sup>emended. Ed: 'smā. see TS.1.3.9.2.k

- rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvaḥ 9.16:289.9  
 ramayata marutaḥ śyenam āyinaṃ 13.38:146.6  
 rayyai tvā 15.7:211.19  
 rayyai poṣāya saḥjātānām madhyamastheyāya mayā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi 10.44:42.12  
 + raśmayo devā daivās camasādhvaryavaḥ 2.2:35.12; 2.4:38.12; 2.4:38.13  
 raśmayo vaḥ 19.10:433.8  
 raśmir asi 10.45:43.1; 14.20:187.9  
 raśmīś ca me 25.13:243.6  
 rasam annam ihāyuse / 2.18:64.14  
 rasena sam asṛkṣmahi / 4.11:126.13  
 rasena samasṛkṣmahi / 5.9:140.16; 8.20:262.3; 17.38:316.12  
 + rājagr̥he me śanāyā 2.5:39.2  
 rājantam adhvarāṇām 3.8:78.5  
 + rājanya eṣa śattriṃśatsu śamyāpravyādheṣu nirjayena sahasreṇāvasitaḥ 12.12:103.11  
 + rājanyabandhuni me jñānam 2.5:40.4  
 + rājaputras ta iṣum asiṣyati 12.12:104.1  
 rājā bhūtvā vṛtraṃ vadhyāt 12.5:91.4; 12.5:91.12  
 + rājaiṣām lokam ādatte 17.46:327.9  
 rājñā somena tad vayam 8.14:253.16  
 rājñī virājñī 19.5:423.5  
 rājñy asi 10.45:43.3  
 rājñy asi prācī diś 10.40:38.16  
 rāḍ asi 13.32:141.14; 18.8:351.2  
 rātaṃ devebhyaḥ 7.4:204.11  
 rātriṃrātrim aprayāvam 10.14:14.1  
 + rātriyā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti pāpam 3.4:72.10; 24.30:215.18  
 rātrir āsīt piśaṃgilā 15.29:232.17  
 rātrir jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatām 9.12:282.16  
 rātrīṇām bhāgo yuvayor yo asti / 14.21:188.17  
 rāddhas te brahmaudanaḥ 2.14:56.12; 15.4:208.3  
 rādhāṃsīt saṃpṛñcānāv asaṃpṛñcānau tanvaḥ 4.6:116.15; 7.9:215.3  
 rādhogūrtā amṛtasya patnīḥ 7.5:206.1  
 rāyaspoṣaṃ sahasriṇam / 1.17:26.1; 1.17:26.4  
 rāyaspoṣaṃ sahasriṇam 3.30:104.7; 3.30:104.11  
 rāyaspoṣaṃ sahasriṇam // 19.5:423.14  
 rāyaspoṣaṃ svaśviyam / 4.11:127.9; 24.6:190.3  
 rāyaspoṣaṃ dṛṃha 4.4:114.15; 6.27:189.7  
 rāyaspoṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dīdharat svāhā 3.7:76.8; 16.9:256.9  
 rāyaspoṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhehi 2.16:61.9  
 rāyaspoṣam audbhidyam / 17.41:321.13  
 rāyaspoṣāya tvā gṛhṇāmi 3.16:87.11  
 rāyaspoṣeṇa mā paśyata 3.9:78.12  
 rāyaspoṣeṇa vaḥ paśyāmi 3.9:78.11  
 rāye 'nu yam 10.11:11.2; 10.11:11.5  
 rāṣṭradā stha 12.8:97.5; 12.8:97.6; 12.8:98.3; 12.8:98.4  
 rāṣṭraṃ datta svāhā 12.8:97.5; 12.8:98.3  
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy ācāryāsandī mā tvad yoṣam 17.43:324.10

- rāṣṭram amuṣmā āmuṣyāyaṇāyāmuṣya putrāyāmuṣya pautrāya datta<sup>384</sup> 12.8:97.6; 12.8:98.4  
 rāṣṭrāny asmā ādhehi 2.15:58.10  
 + rāṣṭre ca jāgrhi 18.18:364.7  
 rāsabho vāṃ kanikradat 10.4:4.10  
 rāsveyat soma 6.7:164.15  
 rukmo varcasā varcasvān 10.33:31.3  
 rucam no dhehi brāhmaṇeṣu 10.54:57.4  
 rucito gharmaḥ 9.8:276.12  
 ruce tvā 10.33:31.4; 10.45:43.21; 10.46:45.7  
 rudraḥ paśūnām 10.56:58.12  
 + rudraṃ rudrahotāraṃ tarpayāmi 9.19:295.8  
 rudra yat te krayī paraṃ nāma tasmai hutam asi 12.11:102.8  
 + rudravadvagaṇasya soma deva te mativido mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasā indrapītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>385</sup> 8.4:239.17  
 +\*rudravadvagaṇasya soma deva te mativido mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasā oṣadhībhiḥ prajābhiḥ pītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>386</sup> 26.8:282.9  
 +\*rudravadvagaṇasya soma deva te mativido mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasāḥ prajābhiḥ prajāpatinā pītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>387</sup> 26.8:282.9  
 +\*rudravadvagaṇasya soma deva te mativido mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasā 'dbhir oṣadhībhiḥ pītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi<sup>388</sup> 26.8:282.9  
 rudravadvagaṇasya soma deva te mativido mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasā 'dbhir oṣadhībhiḥ pītasyauṣadhībhiḥ prajābhiḥ pītasya prajābhiḥ prajāpatinā pītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi 26.8:282.9  
 rudras tanticarō vṛṣā / 1.19:28.6  
 rudrasya hetih pari vo vṛṇaktu 1.1:1.13  
 rudrāṇām triṣṭuk 19.7:428.2  
 rudrāṇām 19.10:433.8  
 rudrāya tvā 6.8:165.3  
 + rudrāya rudrahotre kalpayāmi 9.19:294.15  
 rudrāya rudrahotre svāhā 9.11:281.9  
 rudrāya svāhā 27.3:325.9  
 + rudrāyāmbikāyai juṣṭam̐ nirvapāmi 25.3:231.5  
 rudrāsi 6.13:169.17  
 rudrās tvā kṛṇvantu traiṣṭubhena chandasā 10.5:5.10  
 rudrās tvāñjantu traiṣṭubhena chandasā 15.24:228.18  
 rudrās tvā dakṣiṇato 'bhiṣiñcantu traiṣṭubhena chandasā 18.17:362.12  
 rudrās tvā pariḡṛhṇantu traiṣṭubhena chandasā 1.11:15.6  
 rudrās tvā prabr̥hantu traiṣṭubhena chandasā 14.12:173.9  
 rudrāḥ saṃbhṛtya pṛthivīm 10.5:5.4  
 rudrebhyas tvā 1.19:28.16

<sup>384</sup>TS.1.8.11.1.c is complemented with āmuṣyāyaṇāyāmuṣya putrāyāmuṣya pautrāya.

<sup>385</sup>TS.3.2.5.2.h is expanded.

<sup>386</sup>This mantra is recorded in a compressed form with other two mantras: '... triṣṭupchandasā 'dbhir oṣadhībhiḥ pītasyauṣadhībhiḥ prajābhiḥ pītasya prajābhiḥ prajāpatinā pītasya ...' Cf. TS.3.2.5.2.h.

<sup>387</sup>This mantra is recorded in a compressed form with other two mantras: '... triṣṭupchandasā 'dbhir oṣadhībhiḥ pītasyauṣadhībhiḥ prajābhiḥ pītasya prajābhiḥ prajāpatinā pītasya ...' Cf. TS.3.2.5.2.h.

<sup>388</sup>This mantra is recorded in a compressed form with other two mantras: '... triṣṭupchandasā 'dbhir oṣadhībhiḥ pītasyauṣadhībhiḥ prajābhiḥ pītasya prajābhiḥ prajāpatinā pītasya ...' Cf. TS.3.2.5.2.h.

- rudro diśāṃ patih<sup>389</sup> 10.34:31.20  
 rudro vasubhir āciketu 6.13:169.18  
 + rūpaṃ varṇaṃ paśubhyo mā nirmṛkṣam<sup>390</sup> 1.12:16.19  
 rūpāṇi vaḥ 19.10:432.10; 19.10:433.11  
 rūpeṇa vo rūpam abhyaimi vayasā vayah 8.5:241.2  
 revaj jātaḥ sahasā vṛddhaḥ 18.7:349.7  
 revatī ramadhvam 4.5:115.5  
 revatī ramadhvam asmin loke 'smin goṣṭhe 'smin kṣaye 'smin yonau 3.8:77.18  
 revatīr naḥ 13.14:128.5  
 revatīr naḥ sadhamādaḥ 13.29:139.15; 13.29:139.16  
 revatīr yajñapatim priyadhā vīsata 4.6:117.14  
 rocante rocanā divi 15.24:227.14  
 rohāva hi suvaḥ 11.11:80.3  
 + rohiṇyā 18.8:350.7  
 rohitena tvāgnir devatām gamayatu 3.19:91.15  
 rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ 15.23:227.4  
 rohid asi rohidyojanaḥ 26.31:316.1  
 + rohī stha rohyor dhānāḥ 26.31:316.3  
 + rohyo sthātā 26.31:316.1  
 raudreṇānīkena pāhi māgne 6.29:193.5; 25.19:250.3  
 lakṣmī rāṣṭrasya yā mukhe 17.41:322.6  
 lāṅgalaṃ pavīravam 10.25:24.1  
 lājīñ chācīñ yaśo mamāñm 15.26:229.11  
 + luptadharmo 'dhamaḥ smṛtaḥ // 29.8:380.2  
 lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekas te na ādityā ājyaṃ juṣāṇā viyantu svāhā / 3.3:71.13  
 lokam asmaḥ yajamānāya dehi 15.2:205.16; 15.2:206.1; 15.2:206.2  
 lokam pṛṇa chidraṃ pṛṇa 10.21:19.9; 10.36:34.4; 10.36:34.10; 10.38:36.18; 10.40:39.6; 10.43:41.10;  
 10.46:47.4; 17.17:297.10; 19.4:420.17; 19.4:421.4  
 lokam me lokakṛtau kṛṇutam 1.15:23.11; 3.28:100.16  
 lokān nayan<sup>391</sup> praṇayañ jātavedāḥ / 2.10:49.11  
 lokāya svāhā 15.22:226.2  
 loko 'si svargo 'si 19.6:425.2  
 + lobhāyām me kledaḥ 2.5:40.1  
 lohitaḥ rivaś chāgaiḥ śalmaliḥ 15.28:231.18  
 vaco vandāru vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe / 2.14:56.9  
 vajrasya bhartā 8.16:257.6; 26.31:316.2  
 vajriṇo nāma stha teṣāṃ vaḥ paścād grhāḥ 10.50:52.9  
 vatsebhyo manuṣyebhyaḥ 1.3:5.3  
 vadmā hi sūno 13.6:123.2  
 + vanarṇpāya<sup>392</sup> 18.28:376.16  
 vanasade vaṭ 10.50:52.4  
 vanaspataye<sup>393</sup> 18.28:376.16  
 vanaspataye 'nubrūhi 4.9:124.7

<sup>389</sup>TS.5.5.5.1 is expanded.

<sup>390</sup>cf. TS.1.1.10.1.d.

<sup>391</sup>cf. HG.2.11.1: ayam.

<sup>392</sup>This part replaces vanaspataye as anirukta.

<sup>393</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with vanarṇpāya.

- vanaspataye preṣya 4.9:124.7  
+ vanaspatibhyaḥ pavate 7.7:210.18  
vanaspatibhyaḥ pīpihi 9.10:280.3  
vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati 4.4:113.15  
vanaspatīṃś asanod antarikṣam / 18.31:381.8  
vanaspate vīdvaṅgo hi bhūyāḥ 15.24:228.4  
vanaspate śatavalśo viroha svāhā 4.1:108.5; 20.25:56.11  
+ vaniṣṭhum ca jāghanīm cāvadhattāt 4.8:121.9  
vanuṣo haryataṃ madam // 17.3:285.11  
vaneṣu vy antarikṣam tatāna 6.15:173.9  
vapāvantaṃ nāgninā tapantaḥ / 9.7:274.14  
+ vape pravape devena savitrā prasūto brahmaṇā saṃśito 'ham 2.8:45.12  
vaptrā vapasi keśāśmaśru 17.40:319.13  
vayaṃ saṃghātaṃ jeṣma 1.6:9.13  
vayaṃ su mandiśīmahi / 6.7:163.12  
vayaṃ soma vrate tava 4.10:124.16  
vayaṃ syāma patayo rayīnāṃ svāhā 1.21:33.5  
vayaṃ syāma patayo rayīnām 3.22:94.14; 14.9:168.14  
vayaṃ devānāṃ sumatau syāma svāhā 8.2:236.4; 14.5:159.13  
vayam u tvā pathaspate 13.2:120.16  
vayasvanto vayaskṛtam 3.8:77.7  
vayaḥ suparṇā upasedur indram 25.9:237.1  
vayaḥ suparṇāḥ 9.17:291.9; 9.19:296.3  
+ vayāṃsi vyācakṣva 6.14:172.4  
varaṃ dadāmi 2.16:60.7  
varāhavaḥ svatapasah 19.10:432.12  
varivaś chandaḥ 10.45:42.21  
varivaskṛd asi 10.45:44.4  
varuṇaḥ pastyāsv ā 12.14:107.13  
varuṇaṃ yaja 5.8:138.15; 8.20:260.16  
+ varuṇaṃ dharmapatim yaja 10.55:58.7  
varuṇas tvā dhūpayatu 10.6:6.6  
varuṇas tvā dhṛtavrata ādhūpayatu 9.3:269.1  
varuṇasya tvā rājño vratapate vratenādadhāmi 2.16:60.18  
varuṇasya skambhanam asi 6.15:173.13; 6.16:174.10  
varuṇasya skambhasarjanam asi 6.15:173.14; 6.16:174.11  
+ varuṇasyāhaṃ devayajyayā dharmabhāg bhūyāsam 27.14:341.10  
varuṇāya tvā 6.8:165.1  
varuṇāya tvādityavate svāhā 9.10:279.7  
+ varuṇāya dharmapataye 'nubrūhi 10.55:58.5  
varuṇāyānubrūhi 5.8:138.12; 8.20:260.15  
varuṇeti śapāmahe 4.11:126.9  
varuṇo diśāṃ patih<sup>394</sup> 10.34:32.2  
varuṇo dharmapatīnām 10.56:58.13  
varuṇo dhītibhiḥ saha / 5.9:141.4; 5.17:153.12  
varuṇo 'si 12.14:106.11

<sup>394</sup>TS.5.5.5.1 is expanded.

- varuṇo 'si dhṛtavrataḥ 6.17:175.10  
varuṇo 'si satyadharmā 12.15:108.8  
varūtrayas tvā<sup>395</sup> 10.7:6.17  
varūtrim tvaṣtur varuṇasya nābhim 10.34:31.21  
+ varcaya me mukham 17.40:319.14  
varcasā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi<sup>396</sup> 10.40:38.13  
varcasā māñjṛḥ 9.12:283.2  
+ varcase ca bhagāya ca 17.40:320.12; 17.42:323.7  
varcaḥ somo bṛhaspatiḥ / 14.12:174.12  
varcodā agne 'si 3.8:77.3  
varco dvāviṁśaḥ 10.42:40.9  
varcodhā asi 3.21:93.9; 6.2:158.1; 21.8:82.4  
varcodhām yajñāvāhasam 6.7:163.19  
varco mayi dhehi 3.21:93.9; 6.2:158.1; 12.14:106.10; 21.8:82.4  
varco me dehi 3.8:77.4  
varco me dhattam aśvinā // 14.12:174.12  
varco me dhāḥ 9.7:275.2  
varco me viśve devāḥ 14.12:174.12  
varco 'si 12.14:106.9  
vardhatām bhūtir dadhnā gṛtena 28.9:358.4  
vardhamānañ sve dame // 3.8:78.6  
vardhiṣimahi ca vayam ā ca pyāsiṣimahi 9.14:286.10; 9.16:288.15  
+ varma yajamānāya bhava 1.11:14.8  
varṣatu te dyauḥ 1.11:14.11; 1.11:14.16; 1.11:15.1  
varṣavṛddham asi 1.2:2.13; 1.6:9.14; 20.7:17.16  
varṣā ṛtūnām pṛiṇāmi 3.18:90.2  
varṣiṣṭham āpyānām 15.29:233.19  
varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke svāhā 3.8:77.8  
varṣman kṣatrasya kakubhi śiśriyāṇaḥ 3.31:106.1; 14.14:177.6  
varṣman<sup>397</sup> divo nābhā pṛthivyāḥ 1.11:15.9  
varṣman<sup>398</sup> divo nābhā pṛthivyāḥ 6.23:182.16  
valgur asi śaṃyudhāyāḥ 9.14:285.20  
vaśā tvaṃ viśinī gaccha devān 14.15:179.17  
vaśinī nāmāsi 10.49:50.15  
vaśī tvaṃ deva soma traiṣṭubhena chandasendrasya priyaṃ pātho apīhi 14.12:174.1  
+ vaṣaṭkartur bhakṣaḥ 17.4:286.9  
+ vaṣaṭkāra mā me pravṛṇmo ahaṃ tvām bṛhatā mana upahvaye mātariśvanā pṛāṇān na me vācam  
3.28:101.8  
vaṣaṭkṛtam atyanūktam ca yajñe / 1.21:32.8  
vasanta ṛtūnām 10.35:33.2; 14.22:191.11  
vasantaḥ pṛāṇāyanaḥ 10.35:32.12; 14.22:191.4  
vasantam ṛtūnām pṛiṇāmi 3.18:89.19  
vasavas te devā adhipatayaḥ 10.45:43.4  
vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu gāyatreṇa chandasā 10.5:5.8

<sup>395</sup>TS.4.1.6.2.d is expanded.

<sup>396</sup>TS.4.4.5.1.a is expanded.

<sup>397</sup>TB.3.7.7.14, AS, BS: vārṣman. BI: vārṣma.

<sup>398</sup>TB.3.7.7.14. AnSS, BS: vārṣman. BI: vārṣma.

- vasavas tvācchṛndantu gāyatreṇa chandasā 10.8:7.14  
 vasavas tvāñjantu gāyatreṇa chandasā 15.24:228.16  
 vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatreṇa chandasā 10.6:6.6  
 vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatreṇa chandasā 1.11:15.5  
 vasavas tvā purastād abhiṣiñcantu gāyatreṇa chandasā 18.17:362.10  
 vasavas tvā prabr̥hantu gāyatreṇa chandasā 14.12:173.8  
 vasavas tvā rudraiḥ purastāt pāntu 10.52:54.6  
 vasāṃ vasāpāvānaḥ pibata 4.9:124.2  
 vasuko 'si 14.20:187.13  
 vasubhyas tvā 1.19:28.15  
 vasubhyo rudrebhya ādityebhyo viśvebhyo <sup>399</sup>devebhyaḥ pannejanīr gr̥hṇāmi 7.3:203.10  
 vasubhyo rudrebhya ādityebhyo viśvebhyo <sup>400</sup>devebhyaḥ pannejanīḥ sādāyāmi 7.15:225.14  
 vasumatīm rudravatīm ādityavatīm viśvadevyāvatīm <sup>401</sup> 6.23:182.16  
 vasumatīm rudravatīm ādityavatīm 1.11:15.8  
 vasumadgaṇasya soma deva te matividāḥ prātaḥsavanasya gāyatraccchandasa indrapītasya madhumata upa-  
 hūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi <sup>402</sup> 7.15:224.14  
 vasumān yajño vaśyān bhūyāsam 3.21:93.17  
 vasur agnir vasuśravāḥ 3.8:78.9  
 vasur vasupatiḥ 13.7:123.19  
 vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām sadasi sīda 1.13:20.16  
 vasūnām gāyatrī 19.7:428.1  
 vasūnām 19.10:433.8  
 vasūnām pavitram <sup>403</sup> asi śatadhāram vasūnām pavitram asi sahasradhāram 1.3:4.10  
 vasūnām bhāgo 'si 10.42:40.17  
 vasūn rudrān ādityān 20.1:3.16  
 + vasordhārām nigadiṣyāmi 10.54:56.10  
 vastram asi 6.8:164.18  
 vasneva vikrīṇāvahai 5.10:142.1  
 vasyaṣṭir asi 14.20:187.14  
 vasvy asi 6.13:169.17  
 vahnir asi havyaavāhanaḥ 6.29:193.8  
 vāk ca tvā manaś ca śrīṇītām 8.3:237.8  
 vāk ta āpyāyatām 4.6:118.13  
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhātu 10.24:23.9; 19.1:416.10; 22.5:124.5  
 + vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajāvaniṃ rāyaspoṣavaniṃ mahyaṃ yajamānāya 19.2:417.16  
 vākpatis tvā punātu 6.2:158.8; 21.8:83.2  
 vākpābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyām gr̥hṇāmi 7.12:218.10  
 vākṣasad asi 7.12:218.10  
 vāg agregā agra etv r̥jugā devebhyo yaśo mayi dadhatī prāṇān paśuṣu prajāṃ mayi ca yajamāne ca  
 7.8:212.17; 14.5:161.2  
 vāg asy aindrī sapatnakṣayaṇī 3.18:89.18  
 vāg ārtvijyaṃ kariṣyati 3.27:99.2  
 vāg aitu vāg upaitu vān mopaitu vāk 16.9:256.10

<sup>399</sup>TS.3.5.6.2.g has vo after viśvebhyo.

<sup>400</sup>cf. TS.3.5.6.2.g has vo after viśvebhyo.

<sup>401</sup>viśvadevyāvatīm lacks in TB.3.7.7.13.

<sup>402</sup>TS.3.2.5.2.g is expanded.

<sup>403</sup>TS.1.1.3.1.f. pavitram lacks in Weber.



- vāg ghotā 19.7:427.15  
vāg juṣāṇā somasya tṛpyatu 17.5:286.12  
vāg vāyoḥ 19.7:427.2  
vāg vai sarasvatī yajño viṣṇus te vācam caiva yajñam ca madhyataḥ parigrhyanārtā udṛcam gamiṣyāmaḥ  
16.16:263.2  
vān ma āsan 3.25:97.6; 10.36:34.12; 10.38:37.2; 10.40:39.8; 10.43:41.13; 10.46:47.6; 17.17:297.12;  
19.4:421.8  
+ vācamyamo bhaviṣyasi 2.15:57.10  
vācam dhehi 9.3:268.3  
vācam prapadye 3.27:99.2  
vācam prāṇam mā nirmṛkṣam<sup>404</sup> 1.12:16.13  
vācam me pāhi 7.14:223.14  
vācaspataye tvā hutam prāśnāmi 3.28:101.12  
vācaspataye pavasva vājin 7.5:206.14  
vācaspatir vācam adya svadāti naḥ svāhā 11.2:64.7  
vācaspate vāco vīryeṇa 19.7:428.15  
vācaspate vidhe nāman 19.7:428.15; 29.4:372.14  
vācaspate hṛdvidhe nāman 19.7:428.17  
vācā tvā hotrā prāṇenodgātrā cakṣuṣādhvaryuṇā manasā brahmaṇā śrotreṇāgnīdhaitais tvā pañcabhir daiv-  
yair ṛtvigbhir uddharāmi 3.4:72.6  
vācā tvā hotrā prāṇenodgātrā<sup>405</sup> cakṣuṣādhvaryuṇā manasā brahmaṇā śrotreṇāgnīdhaitais tvā pañcabhir  
daivyair ṛtvigbhir uddharāmi 24.30:215.14  
vācā mendriyeṇāviśa 3.18:89.18  
+ vāci vācam dadhāmi 21.20:106.9  
vāce 14.8:165.13  
vāce tvā cakṣuṣe tvā<sup>406</sup> 10.46:46.8  
vāce sarasvatyai svāhā 9.6:274.5  
vāco vidhṛtim agniṃ prayujāñ svāhā 10.13:12.13  
vājajityāyai tvā 11.12:80.12  
vājantayo vaimatāyanāḥ / Pr.48:461.5  
vājam arvatsu payo aghniyāsu 6.15:173.9  
vājaś ca prasavaś ca 11.11:79.13  
vājasya nu prasave mātaram mahīm 11.6:72.11  
vājasya mā prasavena 1.19:28.11  
vājasyemaḥ prasavaḥ suṣuve agre 10.54:56.17; 11.7:74.5  
vājānām satpatiṃ patim // 18.17:362.10  
vājāya tvā 11.12:80.12  
vājinaṃ tvā vājino 'vanayāmaḥ 9.14:286.12  
vājinaṃ tvā sapatnasāhañ saṃmārjmi 1.12:16.10; 1.12:16.20  
+ vājinaṃ ahaṃ devayajyā retasvī bhūyāsam 27.14:341.9  
vājiniṃ tvā sapatnasāhīñ saṃmārjmi 1.12:16.13; 1.12:16.15; 1.12:16.18  
vājino yaja 5.4:132.5  
vājino vājajito vājañ sarīṣyanto vājam jeṣyanto bṛhaspater bhāgam avajighrata 11.7:75.5  
vājino vājajito vājañ saṣvāñso vājam jigivāñso bṛhaspater bhāge nimṛddhvam 11.9:78.11  
vājino vājam dhāvata 11.7:76.2

<sup>404</sup>TS.1.1.10.1.d is expanded.

<sup>405</sup>emended. Ed: prāṇenodgātrā.

<sup>406</sup>TS.5.5.5.4 is expanded.

- + vājinn idaṃ juṣasva naḥ svajā havyaṃ devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ 2.10:49.14  
+ vājibhiḥ pītasya<sup>407</sup> 5.4:132.10  
+ vājibhyaḥ svāhā 5.4:132.5  
vājibhyo `nubrūhi 5.4:132.4  
vājevāje `vata vājino naḥ 11.8:77.9  
vājo naḥ sapta pradīśaḥ 10.54:56.17  
vājy asi 11.7:76.1; 15.7:212.5  
vātaḥ prāṇaḥ 2.17:61.11  
vātasya tvā dhrajyai pūṣṇo raṃhyā apām oṣadhīnām rohiṣyai 4.9:123.14  
vātasya dhrājim varuṇasya nābhim 10.34:31.14  
vātasya patmann ida ṭḍitāḥ 8.14:255.8  
vātāt paśubhyo adhyoṣadhībhyaḥ / 2.17:62.8  
vāte parjanya varuṇasya śuśme / 10.48:49.16  
vāmadevyam asi 17.43:324.4  
+ vāmadevyam brūhi 2.17:62.4  
vāmam adya savitaḥ 8.13:251.9; 13.24:135.1; 26.15:294.4  
vāyava indravāyubhyām anubrūhi 7.12:218.7  
vāyava indravāyubhyām preṣya 7.12:218.17  
vāyava indravāyubhyām<sup>408</sup> 18.28:376.7  
vāyava stha 1.1:1.10; 20.1:6.1; 24.1:185.9  
vāyave tvā 6.8:165.1; 15.7:211.17  
vāyave tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi<sup>409</sup> 7.6:209.14  
vāyave svāhā 15.6:211.4  
vāyuḥ paśur āsīt<sup>410</sup> 15.27:230.13  
vāyuḥ paśur āsīt 15.27:230.16; 15.27:230.19  
vāyuḥ pūtaḥ pavitreṇa 17.34:312.8  
+ vāyuḥ prānadāḥ prāṇasyeśe 4.3:112.3  
+ vāyupūte sthaḥ 1.4:6.15  
vāyuṃ prapadye 3.23:95.9  
vāyur agregā<sup>411</sup> 28.2:346.13  
+ vāyur antarikṣāt 9.10:279.2  
vāyur asi tigmatejāḥ 1.11:14.6  
vāyur asi prāṇo nāma 14.13:174.17  
vāyur asy aiḍaḥ 9.9:277.7  
+ vāyur bhūtvā pavate 17.46:327.6  
vāyur mā tebhyo rakṣatu 14.21:189.1; 14.21:189.4  
+ vāyur yajñam nayatu prajānan 4.3:111.16; 10.52:54.19  
vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā 11.6:72.15  
vāyur vo vivinaktu 1.6:9.18  
vāyur hiṅkartā 7.8:213.2; 8.2:236.9; 8.11:248.4  
vāyur hiṅkartā<sup>412</sup> 14.11:172.18  
vāyus te vājin yuñ 15.17:222.3

<sup>407</sup>These replace vājipītasya in tasya te vājipītasya madhumata upahūtasypohūto bhakṣayāmi.

<sup>408</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with niyutvate śakraniyudbhyaṃ.

<sup>409</sup>TS.1.4.4.1.b is complemented with juṣṭam grhṇāmi.

<sup>410</sup>emended. Ed: asīt.

<sup>411</sup>emended. Ed: agregā. TB.2.4.7.6.

<sup>412</sup>emended. Ed: hiṅkatā. see TS.3.3.2.1.a.

- vāyus tvābhipātu mahyā svastyā chardiṣā śamtamena 10.39:37.18  
+ vāyor ahaṃ devayajyayā ratnabhāg bhūyāsam 27.14:341.13  
vāyor yāny asi 10.38:35.18  
vāyo vīhi stokānām 4.7:119.16  
vāyo vratapata āditya vratapate vratānām vratapate vrataṃ carīṣyāmi 1.12:17.13; 3.15:85.9  
+ vāyo vratapata āditya vratapate vratānām vratapate vrataṃ acāriṣam 1.21:32.3; 3.22:94.10  
vāyo vratapata āditya vratapate vratānām vratapate śukriyaṃ vrataṃ carīṣyāmi<sup>413</sup> 9.19:295.12  
vāyo vratapate 'gne vratapate vratānām vratapate śukriyaṃ vrataṃ acāriṣam tad aśakaṃ tan me 'rādhi<sup>414</sup>  
9.20:297.13  
vāyo śataṃ haṛīṇām 7.1:200.13; 29.1:368.8  
vāyo śukro ayāmi te 28.2:346.13  
vāyoś ca tvāpāṃ ca bhrājase juhomi 14.11:172.11  
vāruṇam asi 6.17:175.10  
vāruṇir eṣāṃ pañcamaḥ Pr.48:462.2  
+ vāruṇyas tantumatyaś ca 28.11:362.8  
vāreṇa śaśvatā tanā 11.3:67.4; 17.34:312.8  
vārtraghnas tena me radhya 12.15:108.13  
vāsā stha 12.8:97.11  
vāśyāyanayo vārṣneyāḥ Pr.48:463.1  
vāsantikāv ṛtū abhikalpamānāḥ 2.16:59.12  
vāsasī iva vīvasānau ye carāvah / 3.13:83.19  
vāso agne vīsvarūpam 10.4:3.20  
vāstoṣ pate pratijānīhy asmān 14.19:186.5  
vāstoṣ pate śagmayā saṃsadā te 14.19:186.6  
vikramasva mahāṃ asi 2.17:62.14  
vikhyāya cakṣuṣā tvam 10.2:2.18  
vi garbhaṃ ca jarāyu ca / 14.14:178.7  
vi gā indra vicaran spāśayasva<sup>415</sup> 9.18:292.16  
vicchinnaṃ yajñāṃ sam imaṃ dadhātu / 3.14:84.10; 3.18:91.1; 3.29:103.8; 27.5:329.2; 27.7:332.3;  
29.9:381.8  
vijihāthām mā mā samtāptam 1.15:23.10; 3.28:100.15  
vijñātaṃ ca vijñānaṃ ca 14.16:181.2  
vijñānam 19.3:418.12  
vi jyotiṣā 13.3:121.15; 13.7:124.10; 13.30:140.3; 13.30:140.4; 13.35:144.3  
vi te tiṣṭhantām ajarā ayāsaḥ 9.7:275.7  
vi te bhinadmi takaṛīm 14.14:178.6  
vi te muñcāmi raśanā vi raśmīn 3.19:91.17  
vi te viṣvag vātajūtāso agne 13.43:151.5  
vittāyanī me 'si 4.2:109.3  
vittir asi 1.20:31.9; 3.20:92.6; 3.30:104.5; 3.30:104.9; 20.24:53.15  
videya 3.20:92.7; 20.24:54.1  
videyam enad dhṛdaye nivīṣtam 2.1:34.10  
videyāham adaḥ<sup>416</sup> / 3.30:104.10

<sup>413</sup>TĀ.4.41.4 is complemented with śukriyaṃ.

<sup>414</sup>TĀ.4.41.7 is complemented with śukriyaṃ.

<sup>415</sup>TĀ.4.28. AnSS, BS: spāśayasva. BI: syāśayasva.

<sup>416</sup>TS.1.6.4.4.v is complemented with aham adaḥ.

- videyāhaṃ prajāṃ paśūn svargaṃ lokam<sup>417</sup> / 3.30:104.5  
 vider agniḥ 19.10:431.5  
 vider agnir nabho nāma 4.2:109.8; 4.2:109.11; 4.2:109.14  
 vider gaupatyāṃ rāyas poṣaṃ suvīryāṃ saṃvatsarīṇāṃ svastīṃ svāhā 7.14:223.3  
 vider gaupatyāṃ rāyaspoṣaṃ suvīryāṃ saṃvatsarīṇāṃ svāhā<sup>418</sup> 14.5:160.5  
 + videheṣu me śīpathaḥ 2.5:40.7  
 vidya me pāpmānam 19.5:423.13  
 + vidyuti me smayaśaḥ 2.5:40.1  
 vidyud asi 19.5:423.12  
 + vidhāṃ te 'nuvihito 'smi 9.16:288.20  
 + vidhāṃ me 'nuvihito 'si 9.16:288.21  
 vidhāya lokān 19.10:433.17  
 vidhuṃ dadrāṇaṃ samane bahūnām 14.7:162.20  
 vidhuṃ dadrāṇam 9.4:270.13; 9.17:290.14  
 vi dhūmam agne aruṣam miyedhya 9.7:274.12  
 vidhṛtir upariṣṭād bṛhaspater ādhipatye brahma me dāḥ 9.7:275.1  
 vidhema te parame janmann agne 10.52:55.4  
 vi na indra 13.35:144.9  
 vi na indra mṛdho jahi 13.12:127.2; 18.30:380.5  
 + vipathastho na sa svargam 28.13:367.6  
 viparidadhāvahai punas te 3.13:83.20  
 + viparītaṃ ca yad bhavet / 27.4:328.4  
 vipaścite pavamānāya gāyata 19.5:423.8  
 vi pājasā 13.35:144.3  
 vi pājasā pṛthunā śośucānaḥ 10.5:4.18  
 vipṛca stha vi mā pāpmanā pṛikta 11.11:79.6  
 vipraṃ sahasya dhīmahi / 3.9:79.1  
 viprā naviṣṭhayā matī / 5.15:150.1  
 viprā viprasya bṛhato vipaścitaḥ / 6.24:184.8; 9.2:266.5  
 + vibhuve pravāhaṇāya svāhā 25.19:250.2  
 vibhūr asi pravāhaṇaḥ 6.29:193.5  
 vibhūr mātṛā prabhūḥ pitṛā 15.7:212.3  
 vimā asi 9.7:275.12  
 vi mātaraṃ ca putraṃ ca 14.14:178.7  
 vimāna eṣa divaḥ 10.51:54.2  
 viyantū devā haviṣo me asya 3.15:85.13  
 viyantū vayaḥ 1.19:28.18  
 + viyūḥ kṛtvā harata 4.8:122.11  
 vi yoktrā yāni paricartanāni / 3.19:91.17  
 vi yojanā mimīdhvam 11.7:76.3  
 vi yoniṃ vi gavīnyau / 14.14:178.6  
 virājaṃ ca svarājaṃ ca 17.41:322.6  
 virājam ā tiṣṭha 12.10:100.7  
 virājā jyotiṣā saha / 8.3:237.19  
 virāṭ jyotir adhārayat 10.32:29.21  
 virāḍ asi 13.32:141.14; 14.24:195.14; 18.8:351.2; 27.10:335.2

<sup>417</sup>TS.1.6.4.4.v is complemented with ahaṃ prajāṃ paśūn svargaṃ lokam.

<sup>418</sup>TS.3.1.9.4.f has svastīm after saṃvatsarīṇāṃ.

- virāḍ asi sapatnahā 6.28:191.20  
 vilomākārṣam ātmanah / 1.16:25.4  
 vivarto 'ṣṭācatvāriṃśah 10.42:40.21  
 vivasva ādityaiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya 8.9:246.8  
 vivasvāñ aditir devajūtis te na ādityā ājyaṃ juṣāṇā viyantu svāhā 3.3:71.16  
 viveṣa yan mā 13.12:126.22; 13.35:144.9  
 viśaṃ tvam pāhīndriyeṇa 7.7:211.2  
 viśaṃ dhārāya 9.11:280.12  
 viśas tvā dharmāṇā vayam anukrāmāma suvitāya navyase 9.14:285.14  
 viśas tvā sarvā vāñchantu 18.16:362.2  
 viśīrṣṇīm 19.10:433.19  
 viśe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi 3.16:87.9  
 + viśeṣān sarvavedebhyaḥ 27.11:336.12  
 viśo yantre sthaḥ 1.13:20.15  
 + viśo vivāhān goptāraḥ 12.18:114.3  
 viśrayasva diśo mahīḥ / 18.16:362.1  
 viśvakarmaṃs tanūpā asi 3.28:100.13  
 + viśvakarmaṇo 'haṃ devayajyayā viśvāni karmāṇy avarundhīya 27.14:341.11  
 viśvakarman haviṣā vardhanena 10.51:53.10  
 viśvakarman haviṣā vāvṛdhānaḥ 16.18:264.16  
 viśvakarmā tvādityair uttarataḥ pātu 4.3:110.19  
 viśvakarmā tvā sādāyatu 10.40:38.12  
 viśvakarmā diśāṃ patih 10.34:31.12  
 viśvakarmā hy ajaniṣṭa devaḥ 10.51:53.9  
 viśvagvṛto lohiteṇa 9.9:277.14  
 viśvajanasya chāyā 6.27:189.13  
 viśvajid udbhid it somaḥ / 18.31:380.17  
 viśvadevebhyas tvā 7.12:219.17  
 viśvadhāyā asi parameṇa dhāmnā 1.3:4.8  
 viśvabhṛta stha 12.8:97.12  
 viśvam anyābhivāvṛdhe 29.13:387.6  
 viśvam asi viśvāyuh 13.35:144.14  
 viśvam asmat pravahantu ripram 6.2:157.16  
 + viśvaṃ me 'vocaḥ 2.4:38.18  
 viśvalopa viśvadāvasya tvāsañ juhomi svāhā 4.11:126.17; 14.13:175.15  
 viśvasṛjaḥ prathamāḥ sattram āsata 17.19:299.6  
 viśvasmād īṣataḥ 1.13:20.8  
 viśvasmai bhūtāyādhvaro 'si 7.12:218.15; 14.5:159.21  
 viśvasya te viśvāvato vṛṣṇiyāvatas tavāgne vāmīr anu samḍṛśi viśvā retāṃsi dhiṣīya 8.14:255.5  
 viśvā agne abhiyujō vihatya 28.2:347.5  
 viśvā āśāḥ 28.6:355.3  
 viśvā āśā dakṣiṇasat 9.10:279.9  
 viśvā āśā dīdyāno vibhāhi 2.17:62.13  
 viśvā uta tvayā vayam 17.41:321.9; 17.41:322.10  
 viśvāñ agne sahasā prāsy anyān 28.2:347.8  
 viśvā jātāni pari tā babhūva / 1.21:33.4  
 viśvā deva pṛtanā abhiṣya / 13.43:150.15  
 viśvāni deva vayunāni vidvān / 6.30:195.12; 8.5:240.18

- viśvān devān ayāḍ iha 9.10:279.10  
+ viśvān devān yaja 5.3:131.7; 12.10:100.12  
viśvāny abhi dhāmāni 6.16:173.21  
viśvābhyo mā nāṣṭrābhyaḥ pāta 12.9:100.4  
viśvābhyo mā nāṣṭrābhyaḥ pāhi 9.7:275.4  
viśvāmitro jamadagniḥ Pr.54:467.5  
viśvāyur asi 4.3:111.8; 13.32:142.10; 18.9:352.17  
viśvārād asi viśvāsāṃ<sup>419</sup> nāṣṭrāṇāṃ hantā 6.28:192.1  
viśvā rūpāni pratimuñcate kaviḥ 10.15:14.14  
viśvāsāṃ mānuṣīṇāṃ 9.8:276.16  
viśvet tāni varuṇasya vratāni 6.15:173.8  
viśve tvā devā uttarato 'bhiṣīncantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasā 18.17:362.15  
viśve tvā devā vaiśvānarā ācchṛndantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasā 10.8:7.14  
viśve tvā devā vaiśvānarāḥ kṛṇvantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasā 10.5:5.12  
viśve tvā devā vaiśvānarāḥ pracyāvayantu 8.15:256.1  
viśve devasya netuḥ 6.4:160.4; 10.13:12.16  
viśve devā abhi mām āvavrtran 6.7:164.13  
viśve devā iha mādayantām 3.18:91.2; 3.29:103.9  
viśve devā upagātāraḥ 7.8:213.3  
viśve devāḥ 3.12:82.22; 3.12:82.22; 13.30:140.10; 13.30:140.11  
viśve devā jaradaṣṭir yathāsat 13.32:142.7; 18.9:352.15  
viśve devā bṛhaspataye 3.23:95.20  
viśve devā maruta indro asmān 8.2:236.3  
viśve devā maruta<sup>420</sup> indro asmān 14.5:159.11  
viśve devāḥ śāstana mā yatheha 3.28:100.17  
viśve devāḥ śṛṇutemaṃ havaṃ me 29.1:369.1  
viśve devāsa iha vīrayadhvam 17.42:323.15  
viśve devā havir idam juṣantām / 1.20:31.2  
viśvebhīr devebhīḥ pṛtanā jayāmi 14.20:188.4  
viśvebhīr viśvāṃ ṛtunā vaso mahaḥ 16.5:251.4  
viśvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ 7.7:211.3; 7.7:212.6; 7.12:220.8; 7.17:229.14; 8.13:251.16; 14.6:162.8;  
15.7:211.17  
viśvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>421</sup> 7.6:210.14; 7.17:229.13  
viśvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi<sup>422</sup> 8.13:251.15  
viśvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyaḥ 7.4:204.17; 15.7:212.1; 15.7:212.7  
viśvebhyas tvendriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pārthivebhyaḥ 7.5:207.5  
viśvebhyas tvendriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ<sup>423</sup> pārthivebhyaḥ 7.6:209.2  
viśvebhyo devebhyaḥ<sup>424</sup> 18.28:376.12  
viśvebhyo devebhyaḥ<sup>425</sup> 18.28:376.18  
+ viśvebhyo devebhyo 'nubrūhi 5.3:131.7; 12.10:100.12  
viśvebhyo me rūpebhyo varcodā varcase pavasva 14.8:166.2  
viśve muñcantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ 3.30:105.12

<sup>419</sup>TS.1.3.2.1.f. Weber: viśvānām. AnSS, BI, GOLS: viśvāsām.

<sup>420</sup>emended. Ed: maruto. see TS.3.1.9.2.c.

<sup>421</sup>TS.1.4.16.1.b is complemented with juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi.

<sup>422</sup>TS.1.4.26.1.c is complemented with juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi.

<sup>423</sup>TS.1.4.3.1.c. AnSS, BI, GOLS:divyēbhyaḥ. Weber: divyēbhyāḥ.

<sup>424</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with marudbhyo viśvebhyo devebhyaḥ.

<sup>425</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with mahadbhyo viśvebhyo devebhyaḥ.

- viśve rāya iṣudhyasi 6.4:160.4; 10.13:12.16  
 viśveṣāṃ devānāṃ jaṭharam asi<sup>426</sup> 14.8:165.19  
 viśveṣāṃ devānāṃ tanūḥ 4.3:112.13  
 + viśveṣāṃ devānāṃ ahaṃ devayajyayā prāṇaiḥ sāyujyaṃ gameyam 27.14:341.7  
 viśveṣāṃ devānāṃ prāṇo 'si tasya te dadatu yeṣāṃ prāṇo 'si svāhā 13.32:141.12  
 viśveṣāṃ devānāṃ priyaṃ pātha upehi 14.12:173.10  
 viśveṣāṃ devānāṃ bhāgadheyī stha 6.33:198.11  
 viśveṣāṃ aditir yajñiyānāṃ 18.12:356.11  
 + viśvair devaiḥ pītasya 7.17:230.2; 8.13:252.13  
 viśvair devair anumataṃ marudbhiḥ / 9.6:273.4  
 viśvair devair yajñiyaiḥ saṃvidānaḥ / 6.30:194.14  
 viśurūpā yat salakṣmāṇo bhavatha / 4.9:123.11  
 viśūcīnān vyasyatām 1.19:28.14  
 viṣṭambhāya dharmeṇ svāhā 8.12:250.3  
 viṣṭambho vayaḥ 10.38:36.8  
 viṣṭutam 19.3:419.3  
 viṣṇav urukramaīṣa te somaḥ 7.13:220.11  
 viṣṇave tvā 6.25:186.15  
 viṣṇave tvā juṣṭaṃ nirvapāmi<sup>427</sup> 6.17:174.17; 6.17:174.18; 6.17:174.19; 6.17:174.21; 6.17:175.1  
 viṣṇave 'nubrūhi 6.18:177.8; 6.21:180.4  
 + viṣṇave śipiviṣṭāyānubrūhi 14.14:178.13  
 viṣṇuṃ yaja 6.18:177.9; 6.21:180.5  
 + viṣṇuṃ śipiviṣṭaṃ yaja 14.14:178.15  
 viṣṇus tvā kramatām 20.5:15.10  
 viṣṇus tvāṃ pātu 7.7:211.2  
 viṣṇūni stha 1.13:21.2  
 viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi paśyata 4.4:114.9  
 viṣṇoḥ krameṇāty enān krāmāmi 14.20:187.20; 14.20:188.3; 14.20:188.7  
 viṣṇoḥ kramo 'si 1.5:7.7; 10.56:59.2; 11.7:75.7; 12.12:103.5  
 viṣṇoḥ kramo 'sy abhimātihā 3.21:93.3; 10.16:15.3  
 viṣṇoḥ krāntam asi 10.56:59.2; 11.7:75.7; 12.12:103.5  
 viṣṇoḥ pṛṣṭham asi 6.25:186.8  
 viṣṇo tvam no antamaḥ 7.1:200.11; 7.8:213.11; 8.14:253.11; 14.5:161.8; 14.9:167.6; 14.9:167.11;  
 16.6:253.2; 29.1:368.7; 29.4:374.5  
 viṣṇor anuṣṭuk 19.7:428.13  
 viṣṇo rarāṭam asi 6.25:186.7  
 viṣṇor ahaṃ devayajyayā śipiviṣṭo bhūyāsam 27.14:341.15  
 viṣṇor jaṭharam asi<sup>428</sup> 14.8:165.18  
 viṣṇor dhruvam asi 6.25:186.12  
 viṣṇor nu kaṃ vīryāṇi pravocam 6.25:185.17  
 viṣṇor manasā pūte sthaḥ 1.4:6.15  
 viṣṇor vikrāntam asi 10.56:59.3; 11.7:75.7; 12.12:103.5  
 viṣṇor hr̥dayam asi 4.3:112.16  
 viṣṇo śnyaptre sthaḥ 6.25:186.9  
 viṣṇoḥ śamyor ahaṃ devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhāṃ gameyam 3.19:91.19

<sup>426</sup>TS.3.2.3.2.n-p is expanded.

<sup>427</sup>TS.1.2.10.1.a is complemented with juṣṭaṃ nirvapāmi.

<sup>428</sup>TS.3.2.3.2.n-p is expanded.

- viṣṇoḥ śarmāsi 6.5:160.20  
 viṣṇo stūpo 'si 1.13:19.21  
 viṣṇo sthānam asi 1.15:23.12  
 viṣṇo sthāne tiṣṭhāmi 3.27:98.11  
 viṣṇoḥ syūr asi 6.25:186.12  
 viṣṇo havyaṃ rakṣasva 1.3:5.14; 20.6:16.4  
 vi sakhyāni srjāmahe 8.18:259.2  
 vi saptaraśmir adhamat tamāṃsi // 18.1:343.15  
 vi suvaḥ paśya vy antarikṣam 8.6:242.4  
 + vihitas tattvadarśibhiḥ 27.4:327.13  
 + viḥṭā agnayo mā kaś canāntareṇa saṃcārīt 2.16:60.2  
 vi hotrā dadhe vayunāvid eka it 6.24:184.8; 9.2:266.6  
 vītamaḥ pibatama<sup>429</sup> juṣethāṃ svāhā 29.5:374.14  
 + vītahavye purohitamaḥ yenāyann uttamaṃ suvar devā aṅgirasō divam 3.23:95.13; 3.23:95.16  
 vītihotraṃ tvā kave 1.13:20.13  
 vīraṃ videya tava saṃdṛśi 6.13:170.8  
 vīraṃ janayīṣyathaḥ / 2.15:58.2  
 vīratāṃ pāhi 7.6:210.8  
 + vīraṃ me pitaro datta 3.11:81.9  
 + vīraṃ me pitāmahā datta 3.11:81.10  
 + vīraṃ me prapitāmahā datta 3.11:81.10  
 vīryāya 14.8:165.17  
 + vīryāya vo grhṇāmi 2.13:55.8  
 vīhi svāhāhutiṃ juṣāṇaḥ 12.1:85.13  
 + vṛke me kṣut 2.5:39.1  
 vṛṇakti vindate vasu 6.16:174.6  
 vṛtrasya kanīnikāsi 6.2:158.5; 21.8:82.7  
 vṛddhāyum anu vṛddhayaḥ 6.27:190.1  
 vṛśca me pāpmānam 19.5:423.16  
 vṛṣaṇe śuṣmāyāyuṣe varcase 25.20:252.10  
 vṛṣaṇau sthaḥ 4.5:115.8  
 vṛṣaseno 'si 12.8:97.9  
 vṛṣāgniṃ vṛṣaṇam bharan 10.4:4.11  
 vṛṣā vāṃ retodhā reto dadhātu 15.29:234.11  
 vṛṣā vṛṣṇo aṃśubhyāṃ gabhastipūtaḥ 7.5:206.18  
 vṛṣāsi 15.7:212.5  
 vṛṣā so aṃśuḥ pavate haviṣmānt somah 18.40:390.11  
 vṛṣāsy ūrmih 12.8:97.8  
 + vṛṣe me jarā 2.5:40.11  
 vṛṣṭir asi 19.5:423.16  
 vṛṣṭyai tvopanahyāmi 13.38:146.16  
 vṛṣṇir vayah 10.38:36.12; 30.8:401.6  
 vṛṣṇe yat te 13.12:127.7  
 vṛṣṇo aśvasya niṣpad asi 9.3:269.1  
 vṛṣṇo aśvasya saṃdānam asi 13.38:146.16  
 vṛṣṇau sthaḥ 20.27:61.2

<sup>429</sup>emended. Ed: pibata. see TB.3.7.8.3.



- vedim varṇena sīdatu / 6.3:159.6  
+ vedikārā vedim kalpayata 6.23:182.18; 10.23:21.16  
vedim āhuḥ param antaṃ pṛthivyāḥ 15.29:233.5  
vedir asi 1.13:19.14  
vedīṣan mānuṣebhyaḥ 2.17:62.15  
vedena vedim vividuḥ pṛthivīm 1.10:13.20  
vedo dadātu vājinam 3.30:104.8; 3.30:104.12  
vedo 'si 1.20:31.9; 3.20:92.6; 3.30:104.5; 3.30:104.9; 20.24:53.15  
+ vepite naśyati prajā / 27.4:327.4  
+ vepite syandite tathā / 27.4:327.1  
veṣaśrir asi 14.20:187.14  
veṣāya tvā 1.4:6.21  
+ vaivasvatedam addhi naḥ svajā havyaṃ devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ 2.10:49.16  
vaivasvate vivicyante 10.10:9.8  
vaivasvato na tṛpyati 10.10:9.6  
+ vaiśyā me mātā sāvitṛī 12.18:114.2  
+ vaiśye me 'kārmakṛtyam 2.5:40.3  
vaiśvadevaṃ haviḥ 6.12:169.10  
vaiśvānarasya tejasā // 5.4:132.20  
vaiśvānarasya tejasā / 5.9:141.6; 5.17:153.14; 5.18:155.3  
vaiśvānarasya daṃsanābhyo bṛhat 13.8:124.19  
vaiśvānarasya rūpam 2.6:42.4  
vaiśvānarasya sumatau syāma 13.9:125.20  
vaiśvānarīṃ vrātapatīm 28.2:348.3  
vaiśvānare havir idam juhomi 1.17:26.9; 24.28:214.1  
vaiśvānaro na ūtyā 13.8:124.14; 13.8:124.21; 13.8:125.1; 13.8:125.6; 13.9:125.10; 13.9:125.13;  
13.9:125.16; 13.9:125.19; 13.43:150.4; 28.2:346.16; 29.6:377.8  
vaiśvānaro mahinā viśvaśambhūḥ / 7.8:212.13  
vaiśvānaro mahinā viśvaśambhūḥ / 14.5:159.9  
vaiṣṇavam asi 6.25:186.15  
vaiṣṇavāni dhāmāni stha prājāpatyāni 1.13:21.2  
+ vaiṣṇavī viṣṇave śundhethām 6.24:184.4  
+ vaiṣṇavī sthaḥ 1.4:6.14  
vocaḍ brahmāṇi<sup>430</sup> ver u tat / 14.12:174.13  
vauṣṣat 16.5:250.15; 16.5:251.6  
vyaṅgo nvā ayam yajamāno bhaviṣyati 17.11:293.1  
vyacyamānaṃ bhuvanasya madhye / 1.17:26.12  
+ vyapakrāmata mā vo 'bhiparihāriṣam 6.33:198.1  
+ vyapohayanti pāpmānam 27.4:326.11  
vyaskabhṇād rodaśi viṣṇur ete 6.24:185.2  
+ vyāghre me 'ntarāmayaḥ 2.5:39.1; 2.8:46.6  
vyāghro 'yam agnau carati praviṣṭaḥ 18.16:361.9  
vyāghro vayaḥ 10.38:36.12; 30.8:401.7  
vyāghro vaiyāghre 'dhi 18.16:362.1  
+ vyānaṃ yajñapataye dhattam 7.13:221.21  
+ vyānaṃ yajñāya dhattam 7.13:221.20

<sup>430</sup>emended. Ed: brahmaṇi. see TS.3.3.3.3.z.

- vyānaṁ saṁdhattam taṁ me jinvatam 7.13:221.6  
 vyānaṁ dhehi 9.3:268.2  
 + vyānaṁ me dhattam 7.13:221.20  
 + vyāna sthaḥ 7.13:221.20  
 vyānāya 14.8:165.13  
 vyānāya tvā 1.7:10.17; 6.14:171.17; 7.4:204.16; 7.5:207.14; 7.6:209.10; 20.7:18.9  
 vyānāya tvā cakṣuṣe tvā<sup>431</sup> 10.46:46.6  
 vyānāya svāhā 9.6:274.4; 15.13:217.14; 15.29:233.8  
 + vyāvṛtta ūsmā 3.10:80.14  
 + vyāhṛtayas tu catuṣpādāḥ 27.4:326.8  
 vyāhṛtīnām prayogeṇa 27.4:328.7  
 vyāhṛtyaḥ praṇavādīkāḥ / 28.11:362.7  
 vyuṣṭyai svāhā 15.22:225.18  
 vyoma saptadaśaḥ 10.42:40.7  
 vṛajakṣita stha 12.8:97.9  
 vṛajam gaccha gosthānam 1.11:14.10; 1.11:14.15; 1.11:14.20  
 vṛataṁ kṛṇuta 6.6:163.2; 6.6:163.2; 6.7:164.9; 6.7:164.10  
 vṛatā nu bibhṛad vṛatapā adābhyah 13.43:150.19  
 vṛatya vācam yaccha 29.11:385.5  
 + vrātye ma ityā 2.5:40.3  
 vrīhīṇām medha sumanasyamānaḥ 1.14:21.8  
 śam yajurbhiḥ 9.10:279.13  
 śam yor abhisravantu naḥ 2.6:41.16  
 śamyor devānām sakhyāt 6.17:175.12  
 śamyor brūhi 1.19:29.9  
 śam rājann ośadhībhyah 14.8:165.7  
 śamśya paśūn me gopāya / 2.18:64.15  
 śamśya paśūn me gopāya 3.14:84.17  
 + śakṛd akrthāḥ 28.6:354.5  
 śaktī vā yat te cakṛmā vidā vā / 3.30:105.9  
 + śaktyai vām 3.27:98.6  
 śakmann ojiṣṭhāya tvā grhṇāmi 6.19:177.14  
 + śakrajātavedobhyām<sup>432</sup> 18.28:376.11  
 + śakrāya gaṇavate<sup>433</sup> 18.28:376.14  
 + śakrāya puroḍāśānām<sup>434</sup> 18.28:376.7  
 + śakrāya maghavate<sup>435</sup> 18.28:377.3  
 + śakrāyendūn<sup>436</sup> 18.28:376.11  
 śakvarī stha 12.8:97.12; 26.2:272.11  
 śagmenāsyābhivartaye // 5.4:133.1; 5.9:141.7; 5.17:153.15; 5.18:155.4  
 śam ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi 9.14:286.1  
 śam janāya śam arvate 14.8:165.7  
 śaṇḍāya tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi<sup>437</sup> 7.6:210.7

<sup>431</sup>TS.5.5.5.4 is expanded.

<sup>432</sup>This part replaces indrāgnibhyām as anirukta.

<sup>433</sup>This part replaces indrāya marutvate as anirukta.

<sup>434</sup>This part replaces indrāya puroḍāśānam as anirukta.

<sup>435</sup>This part replaces indrāya harivate as anirukta.

<sup>436</sup>This part replaces indrāya somān as anirukta.

<sup>437</sup>TS.1.4.8.1.b is complemented with juṣṭam grhṇāmi.

- śataṃ himāḥ 3.9:79.4; 3.21:93.21  
 śataṃ te rājan bhiṣajaḥ sahasram 8.19:260.6  
 śataṃ niyutaḥ pariveda 19.7:427.8  
 śatabhṛṣṭir asi vānaspatyo dviṣato vadhaḥ 1.11:14.6  
 śataṃ pūrbhir yaviṣṭha pāhy aṃhasaḥ 9.8:276.16  
 śatāyudhāya śatavīryāya 3.12:82.8; 3.12:82.19; 10.46:44.22  
 śatodyāmaṃ hiraṇmayam / 28.1:343.9; 28.2:345.8  
 śatrubāadhanā stha 12.9:100.1  
 + śatrūn me bādhadhvam 12.9:100.2  
 śatrūyatām ābharā bhojanāni // 28.2:347.6  
 śaṃ tokāya tanuve syonaḥ 3.12:83.4  
 śaṃ no devīr abhiṣṭaye 2.6:41.15  
 śaṃ no mātā pṛthivī tokasātā 2.6:41.14  
 śaṃ no vātaḥ pavatām mātariśvā 9.4:270.20; 9.12:282.13; 9.12:283.9; 9.16:290.3  
 śam adbhyaḥ 4.6:119.1  
 śamasya ca śṛṅgino vajrabāhuḥ / 18.41:392.1  
 śam ahobhyām 4.6:119.1  
 + śamitar māśvasya lomāpikṛtīḥ 15.31:237.11  
 + śamitar yan mārutyā anavadānīyaṃ tad abhyardhāc chrapayatāt 11.5:71.4  
 + śamitar hṛdayaṃ jihvām vakṣas tāni sārdhaṃ kurutāt 4.8:121.5  
 śamitāra upetana 4.6:118.3; 11.4:69.13; 15.29:233.11  
 śamīgarbhāj janayan yo mayobhūḥ // 2.16:58.15  
 śam ośadhībhyaḥ 4.6:119.1  
 śaṃ pṛthivyai 4.6:119.1  
 śambhūḥ prajābhyas tanuve syonaḥ // 2.17:63.3  
 śambhūr mayobhūr abhi mā vāhi svāhā 10.54:57.6; 10.54:57.7; 10.54:57.7  
 śaradam ṛtūnām pṛṇāmi 3.18:90.2  
 śarabham āraṇyam anu te diśāmi 10.34:32.5  
 śarīram abhisamṣkṛtā stha / 2.6:42.13  
 śarma ca sthaḥ 10.3:3.10  
 śarma me yaccha 5.16:151.11; 6.5:160.20  
 śarma yaccha sahantya / 14.5:161.9  
 śarma yajamānasya 5.16:151.10; 6.5:160.20  
 śarma varūtham āsadaḥ suvaḥ / 10.4:3.19  
 + śalabhe me pāpmālakṣmī 2.5:40.2  
 śalkair agnim indhānaḥ 2.15:58.7  
 + śalyake me hrīḥ 2.5:39.3  
 śastrasya śastram asi 14.9:168.9; 14.9:168.19  
 śākvarāya tvā gṛhṇāmi 6.19:177.14  
 śāntayoniṃ śamīgarbham 2.6:43.5  
 śāntaḥ śānter ihāgahi / 27.4:327.8  
 śiras tapasy āhitam 5.4:132.20; 5.9:141.6; 5.17:153.14; 5.18:155.2  
 śivas tvaṣṭaḥ 14.13:177.3  
 śivā asmabhyam ośadhīḥ 3.12:82.12  
 śivāḥ pītā bhavatha yūyam āpaḥ 28.9:358.7  
 śivā naḥ 19.10:431.9

- śivā naḥ śamtamā<sup>438</sup> 19.10:431.8  
 śivā naḥ santu pradiśās catasraḥ 2.6:41.14  
 + śivā bhavata śamkarāḥ 2.9:47.20  
 śivā mā tanūr āviśa 17.41:321.4  
 + śivā me bhavatha saṃsprśe 17.40:319.11  
 śivenāsyopavartaye 5.4:133.1; 5.9:141.7; 5.17:153.15; 5.18:155.4  
 śivo bhava prajābhyaḥ 10.4:4.6  
 śiśur janadhāyāḥ 9.14:286.1  
 + śuke me harimā 2.5:40.11  
 śukrajyotiś ca citrajyotiś ca 10.53:55.17; 10.53:55.17  
 śukraṃ jyotiḥ ajāyata / 10.22:20.8  
 śukraṃ te anyat 9.7:275.15; 19.10:431.11  
 śukraṃ te śukreṇa kṛṇāmi candraṃ candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena 6.15:172.7  
 śukraṃ te śukreṇa grṇāmi 14.12:173.14  
 śukraṃ tvā śukrāyāḥ dhāmedhāme devebhyo yajuseyajuse grṇāmi 1.12:19.1  
 śukram asi 1.12:18.13; 6.12:169.10  
 śukram ādatte anuhāya jāryai 26.7:281.13  
 śukram ādatte anuhāya jāryai svāhā 14.7:164.2  
 + śukravato manthivataḥ<sup>439</sup> 21.20:105.8  
 śukraśocir amartyaḥ / 28.1:343.18; 28.2:346.4  
 śukraś ca śuciś ca 10.38:35.15  
 śukraḥ śukraśociśā 7.13:221.9  
 śukraḥ śukrasya purogāḥ 14.12:173.17  
 śukras te grahaḥ 6.14:171.8  
 śukrāya<sup>440</sup> tvā juṣṭaṃ grṇāmi 7.16:226.9  
 śukrā vaḥ śukreṇot punāmi 12.9:99.1  
 śukrāsi 6.13:169.17  
 śukrāsu te śukra śukram ādhūnami 14.12:173.13  
 + śukraiśā te samit 7.14:222.8  
 śug asi 4.11:126.7  
 śucaye<sup>441</sup> tvā juṣṭaṃ grṇāmi 7.16:226.11  
 śuciḥ pāvaka 13.5:122.18  
 śuciḥ pāvaka ṛdyāḥ 28.1:343.18; 28.2:346.4  
 śuciṃ nu stomam 13.2:120.12  
 śucir apaḥ 13.21:132.1  
 + śuciś ca pāvamānī ca 27.6:331.1  
 + śuciḥ śodhayate pāpam 27.6:331.3  
 + śuddhaḥ 6.14:170.15  
 śuddhaṃ sviṣṭam idaṃ haviḥ 1.17:26.17  
 + śuddhāḥ prayuñjīmahī kratūn 2.8:46.2  
 śuddhā vayaṃ pariviṣṭāḥ pariveṣṭāro vo bhūyāsma 4.6:118.11  
 śuddhāś caritrāḥ 4.6:118.18  
 śunaṃ naḥ phālāḥ 10.25:24.2  
 + śunimivāhaṃ hiraṇyasya 17.41:322.1

<sup>438</sup>emended. Ed: na. see TĀ.1.1.3.

<sup>439</sup>This is a part of prātaḥ prātaḥśāvasya śukravato manthivato madhuścuta indrāya somān prasthitān preṣya.

<sup>440</sup>TS.1.4.14.1.a: śukraś ca.

<sup>441</sup>TS.1.4.14.1.a: śuciś ca.

- + śuni me duripram 2.5:40.6  
 śundhatām lokah pitṛśadanah 4.4:113.11; 6.27:188.20  
 śundhadhvaṃ daivyāya karmaṇe devayajyāyai 1.3:4.5; 1.6:9.3  
 śundhyūr asi mārjālīyah 6.29:193.13  
 śubhike śira āroha 17.42:323.4  
 śuśrūṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ svadhāvatīm pitṛbhyaḥ pratiṣṭhām viśvasmai bhūtāya 3.27:98.17
- + śūdre me steyam 2.5:40.3  
 śṛṇota grāvāṇo viduṣo nu yajñam 7.3:202.17  
 śṛṇotu devaḥ savitā havaṃ me svāhā 7.3:202.18  
 śṛṇotv agniḥ samidhā havaṃ me 7.3:202.16  
 śṛṇvate nama upaśṛṇvate namo 'nuśṛṇvate namaḥ 15.3:206.20  
 śṛṇvantv āpo dhiṣaṇās ca devīḥ / 7.3:202.16  
 śṛta utsnāti janitā matīnām 1.14:21.14  
 śṛtaṃ havīṣḥ śamitaḥ 4.8:122.4; 24.6:189.15
- + śṛtaṃ kṛṇu 8.3:237.12  
 śṛtam 4.8:122.6
- + śṛtāṅkyam ādityagrahāya dadhi kuruta 6.34:198.17  
 + śṛtāṅkyam ādityagrahāya dadhy āhara 8.9:245.10  
 śṛtāya tvā 8.3:237.11  
 śṛtebhyas tvā 8.3:237.12  
 śṛto 'si śṛtaṃkṛtaḥ 8.3:237.11  
 śoṃsā moda iva 14.10:170.2; 14.10:170.3  
 śocasva devavītamaḥ / 9.7:274.12  
 śocir asi 9.6:274.9  
 śociṣe tvā 9.4:269.10  
 śoṇā dhṛṣṇū nṛvāhasā 15.24:228.1  
 śobhayantī mukhaṃ mama / 17.42:323.4  
 śnathad vṛtram 2.19:66.12; 3.12:82.22; 13.2:120.10; 13.2:120.15  
 śyāmāyanayaḥ śvetayūpayah / Pr.48:462.5  
 śyāmeyāḥ śrautibhiḥ saha / Pr.48:463.1  
 śyenasad asi 10.45:44.6  
 śyenāya tvā somabhṛte 6.17:174.21  
 śyenāya patvane svāhā 8.12:249.16  
 śyeno bhūtvā parāpata 6.16:174.2  
 śyeno 'si gāyatrachchandāḥ 7.8:213.6; 14.6:161.14  
 śraddha ehi 2.1:34.6
- + śraddhayā prāpyate brahma 29.8:380.4  
 + śraddhayā śudhyate buddhiḥ 29.8:380.3  
 + śraddhayā śudhyate matih / 29.8:380.3  
 śraddhāṃ yajñam ārabhe // 2.1:34.5  
 śraddhā devī ca muñcatāṃ svāhā // 27.6:330.7  
 + śraddhā pāpaprāṇāsīnī // 29.8:380.4  
 + śraddhā me mā vigāt 20.20:45.14  
 śraddhāyai kāmāyanyai<sup>442</sup> / 17.42:323.6  
 śravo devasya sānasim / 9.4:269.16; 10.7:7.7  
 śrātaṃ haviḥ 8.3:237.13

<sup>442</sup>emended. Ed: kāmāyānyai.

- śrāvaya 1.19:29.7; 20.12:28.2  
 śriyase kaṃ bhānubhiḥ 13.20:131.12  
 + śriyā te śiro veṣṭayāmi śriyai yaśase brahmavarcasāya 6.5:160.22  
 śrīr asi 3.26:97.13; 4.9:123.13  
 śrutasad asi 7.12:219.21  
 śruto gaṇa ā tvā viśantu / 17.3:285.12  
 śrudhi śrutkarṇa vahnibhiḥ 18.12:356.10  
 śreṣṭhaṃ yaviṣṭha bhārata 13.5:122.11  
 + śreṣṭhaṃ mādhīpatiṃ kuru 17.44:325.9  
 śrotraṃ yajñapataye dhattam 7.13:222.1  
 śrotraṃ yajñāya dhattam 7.13:221.22  
 śrotraṃ saṃdhattam tan me jinvatam 7.13:221.7  
 śrotraṃ sthaḥ 7.13:221.22  
 śrotraṃ ta āpyāyatām 4.6:118.14  
 śrotraṃ dṛṃha 1.8:11.15  
 śrotraṃ dhehi 9.3:268.2  
 śrotrapābhyāṃ tvā kratupābhyāṃ asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyāṃ grhṇāmi 7.12:219.21  
 śrotraṃ me dhattam 7.13:221.22  
 śrotraṃ me pāhi 7.14:224.3  
 śrotrasya tvā dharmānā vayam anukrāmāma suvitāya navyase 9.14:285.16  
 śrotrāya 14.8:165.14  
 śrotrāya svāhā 9.6:274.4  
 śrauṣaṭ 1.19:29.8  
 śvātrā stha vṛtraturah 7.5:205.20  
 śvātro 'si pracetāḥ 6.29:193.9  
 śvetāya svāhā 15.7:212.2  
 + śvetāyai svāhā 16.26:272.4  
 + śvo mahāvratam 16.20:266.5  
 śvo yajñāya ramatāṃ devatābhyaḥ // 20.1:3.16  
 + ṣaṭtriṃśataṃ sravān dīrghadaṇḍān ṣaṭtriṃśatam anuveṣān dīrghadaṇḍāṃś catvāri vāṣṭau vendrāṇasāni catuś  
 cakrāṇi brhaccakrāṇi yathā samāni yūpāgraiḥ syur aparimitāny ārohaṇamahānasāni kuruta 15.14:218.9  
 + ṣaḍ agnidīkṣā ekām ṛtūdīkṣāṃ bhuvō devānāṃ karmaṇā 15.13:217.16  
 ṣaṇ morvīr aṃhasas pāntu dyauś ca pṛthivī cāhaś ca rātriś cāpaś cauṣadhayaś ca 3.28:100.8  
 ṣoḍaśa stomaḥ 10.45:42.18  
 sa ij janena 13.26:137.6  
 sa idam devebhyo havyaṃ suśami śamiśva 1.6:9.10  
 + sa idam brahmā bhaviṣyati 3.23:95.7  
 sa indra citrāṃ abhitṛndhi vājān 10.24:23.4  
 sa tīṃ pāhi ya ṛjīṣī tarutraḥ 10.24:23.3  
 sa ugraḥ sa hi havyo babhūva svāhā 14.16:181.4  
 sa u pañcadaśavartaniḥ 10.35:33.2; 14.22:191.12  
 saṃyac ca pracetās ca 10.46:45.17; 17.24:303.13; 17.25:304.14; 17.26:305.10  
 saṃ yajatrair aṅgāni 4.6:116.8  
 saṃ yajñapatir āśiṣā 3.20:92.11; 4.6:116.9  
 saṃyat te goḥ 6.15:172.7  
 saṃ yā vaḥ priyās tanuvaḥ 2.16:59.8; 10.20:18.17; 19.2:418.5  
 saṃ revatīr jagatībhīr madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ sṛjyadhvam 1.9:12.14  
 saṃvatsaraḥ 19.3:420.10

- saṃvatsarasya dhāyasā 17.41:323.1  
 saṃvatsarasya pratimām 10.36:34.1  
 saṃvatsarīṇāṃ svastim āśāste 5.4:133.4; 14.30:203.4  
 saṃvatsaro 'si 19.4:422.6  
 saṃvadasva 1.19:29.7  
 saṃ varatrā dadhātana 10.25:23.15  
 saṃ vasātām 10.3:3.11  
 saṃ vaḥ sṛjāmi hṛdayāni 2.16:59.7  
 saṃ vāṃ karmanā 13.42:149.13  
 saṃvidāne rodasī saṃbabhūvatuḥ / 2.17:63.2  
 saṃveśāya tvā 14.4:157.9  
 saṃveśāya tvopaveśāya tvā gāyatriyā abhibhūtyai svāhā<sup>443</sup> 14.4:157.4  
 saṃveśāya tvopaveśāya tvā jagatyā abhibhūtyai svāhā<sup>444</sup> 14.4:157.5  
 saṃveśāya tvopaveśāya tvā triṣṭubho 'bhibhūtyai svāhā<sup>445</sup> 14.4:157.4  
 saṃvyayasva vibhāvaso 10.4:3.20  
 + saṃśādhi yat te saṃśiṣyam 2.15:57.11  
 saṃśitaṃ me brahma 10.14:14.6  
 saṃsam id yuvase vṛṣan 13.35:144.17  
 saṃsarpo 'si 7.16:227.18  
 saṃsīdasva mahāṃ asi 9.7:274.12  
 saṃsṛṣṭaḥ prāṇo astu vaḥ // 2.16:59.8  
 saṃsṛṣṭam ubhayaṃ kṛtam 29.5:374.16  
 saṃsṛṣṭam mano astu vaḥ / 2.16:59.7  
 saṃsṛṣṭāṃ vasubhī rudraiḥ 10.5:5.7  
 + saṃsthito na ity āyanti 17.46:327.4  
 saṃsrāvabhāgā stheṣā bṛhantaḥ 1.19:29.16  
 saṃhitāsi viśvarūpīḥ 3.8:78.1  
 sakṛt te agne namaḥ 9.18:293.1  
 + sakṛtsakṛt prāśyāpratyavamṛśanto dhārayādhvai 15.4:208.1  
 sakṛdācchinnaṃ barhir ūrṇāmṛdu 2.9:47.12  
 sakṛd yat tvā manasā garbha āśayat / 14.15:179.16  
 sakṣa śūṣa savitar viśvacarṣaṇe 14.21:190.2  
 sakhā mā gopāya 17.42:323.12  
 sakhāyaḥ saṃ vaḥ samyañcam 13.35:144.17  
 sa gāyatriyā triṣṭubhā jagatyā 13.7:124.7  
 sa gāyatriyā triṣṭubhā jagatyā<sup>446</sup> 14.24:195.9  
 sa gāyatriyā triṣṭubhā jagatyā 14.28:201.1; 27.10:334.8  
 saghāsi jagatīcchandāḥ 8.11:248.6; 14.6:161.18  
 saṃgrahītrbhyāḥ 10.48:48.15  
 sacasvā naḥ svastaye // 3.8:78.7  
 sajātān asmai yajamānāya paryūha 1.8:11.11; 1.8:11.14; 1.8:11.15; 1.8:11.17; 20.8:18.18  
 sajātānāṃ<sup>447</sup> śraiṣṭhya ādhehy enam 14.21:189.13  
 sa jāto garbho asi rodasyoḥ 10.4:4.2

<sup>443</sup>TS.3.1.7.1 is expanded.

<sup>444</sup>TS.3.1.7.1 is expanded.

<sup>445</sup>TS.3.1.7.1 is expanded.

<sup>446</sup>TB.1.4.4.8. AnSS, BS: jāgatyā. BI: jāgatyām.

<sup>447</sup>emended. Ed: sajātānāṃ. see TS.3.5.4.2.f.

- sajūr abdo 'yāvabhiḥ 10.24:23.10; 19.1:416.12  
sajūr ṛtubhiḥ sajūr vidhābhiḥ 10.38:36.1  
sajūr devena tvaṣṭrā somam piba svāhā<sup>448</sup> 8.14:254.11  
sajūr devaiḥ prātaryāvabhiḥ 3.5:74.1  
sajūr devaiḥ sāyamyāvabhiḥ 3.5:73.20  
sajoṣā devair avaraiḥ paraiś ca 7.6:208.19  
sajoṣābhyām tvā 7.6:209.17  
saṃjānānau vijahatām aratīḥ 24.29:215.2  
saṃjñānam 19.3:418.12; 19.10:433.14  
saṃjñānam asi kāmadharaṇam 10.20:18.15; 19.2:418.3  
+ saṃ jyotiṣā jyotir anktām saṃ śukrāḥ śukreṇa saṃ haviṣā haviḥ saṃ yajñapatir āśiṣā 7.3:203.16  
saṃ jyotiṣā jyotir anktām 1.15:23.18  
saṃ jyotiṣābhuvam<sup>449</sup> 3.21:93.12  
+ sa ta udgātā 2.4:38.4  
sa tejīyasā 13.5:122.20  
sate tvā 7.4:204.16; 15.7:211.20  
+ sa te devayajanaṃ dadātu 2.2:35.2; 2.2:35.4; 2.2:35.6; 2.2:35.7; 2.2:35.9  
+ sa te 'dhvaryuḥ 2.4:37.14  
sate namo 'sate namaḥ 15.3:207.1  
+ sa te brahmā 2.4:37.17  
sa te māsthāt 1.2:3.6  
+ sa te sadasyaḥ 2.4:38.7  
+ sa te hotā 2.4:38.2  
+ satyaṃ hotaḥ 12.16:109.14; 16.8:254.14  
satyadharmāṇo adhvare 6.2:158.12  
satyaṃ tvartena pariṣiñcāmi 3.5:73.7  
satyam asi 3.16:86.17  
+ satyam it tvam ayā asi / 1.21:32.17  
+ satyam eva vada mānṛtam 6.6:162.4  
satyaṃ prapadye 3.27:98.8  
satyaṃ bṛhat 19.9:430.12  
satyarājāṣṇ 12.15:108.11  
satyaśuṣmam asi 3.16:87.2  
satyasya dharmāṇaspate 8.18:259.2  
satyasya satyam asi 3.16:87.2  
satyasyādhyakṣam asi 3.16:86.18  
satyahavir adhvaryuḥ 19.7:428.5  
satyā tā dharmāṇaspatī / 8.18:259.1  
satyāyur asi 3.16:87.2  
satyā va āśiṣaḥ santu satyā ākūtayaḥ 14.9:168.4  
satyāśīḥ 13.21:132.5  
satyāḥ santu yajamānasya kāmāḥ 14.15:179.17  
satyena tapasā saha / 8.3:237.21  
satyena tvābhighārayāmi 3.16:87.2; 24.27:212.9  
satyena tvāhvayāmi 2.1:34.6  
satyena parivartaye / 5.4:133.1; 5.9:141.6; 5.17:153.14

<sup>448</sup>TS.1.4.27.1.b.

<sup>449</sup>TS.1.6.6.2.e. jyotiṣābhūvam.



- satyena parivartaye 5.18:155.3  
 sa tvam no agne 1.21:32.15; 3.3:71.8; 9.17:291.8; 27.1:323.7; 28.9:358.2  
 sa tvam no nabhasaspate 4.11:127.7  
 sa tvam agne pratikena 13.35:144.3  
 + sa tvāparātsyati 12.12:104.1  
 sadasaspataye tvā hutam prāśnāmi 3.28:101.13  
 sad asi 3.20:92.13  
 sadasya devayajanaṃ me dehi 2.2:35.8  
 + sadasya sadasyaṃ tvā vr̥ṇe 2.4:38.6  
 sadaḥ saho varenyam 4.11:126.19; 4.11:127.2; 4.11:127.6; 14.13:176.3  
 sadā paśyanti sūrayaḥ / 4.4:114.11  
 sa devānām adhipatir babhūva 3.22:94.13; 14.9:168.13  
 sado viśvāyuh śarma saprathāḥ 9.14:286.3  
 + sadohavirdhāne bahule str̥ṇīta 6.30:194.5  
 + sadyaskriyā mā yājayata 18.20:366.14  
 + sadyastāyāḥ 18.20:367.11  
 sadhamādo dyumninīr ūrja etāḥ<sup>450</sup> 12.9:99.3  
 sa naḥ parśad ati durgāṇi viśvā 28.10:361.2  
 sa naḥ pavaśva śaṃ gave 14.8:165.7  
 sa naḥ pāvaka 2.20:67.14; 3.8:77.2; 13.6:123.9; 28.2:346.11  
 sa naḥ pāvako draviṇaṃ dadhātu 7.8:212.14; 14.5:159.9  
 sa naḥ pāhy ariṣṭyai svāhā 28.7:356.4  
 sa naḥ pitaraṃ pitāmahaṃ prapitāmaham 1.17:26.10  
 sa naḥ piteva sūnave 3.8:78.6  
 + sa naḥ suprān<sup>451</sup> 26.32:317.9  
 sanim gāyataraṃ navīyāṃsam 9.16:290.2  
 sanitāsi 3.30:104.6; 3.30:104.11  
 sanir asi 3.30:104.6; 3.30:104.10  
 + saneyam aham adas<sup>452</sup> 3.30:104.7; 3.30:104.11  
 sa no dohatāṃ suvīryam 1.17:26.1  
 sa no mayobhūḥ pito ā viśasva 3.12:83.4  
 sa no rucam dhey ahṛṇīyamānaḥ 9.6:273.6  
 saṃtatyai tvā yajñasya str̥ṇāmi 1.4:6.11  
 + saṃtarāṃ muṣṭī kuruśva 6.19:178.15  
 + saṃtarāṃ mekhalāṃ samāyacchasva 6.19:178.14  
 saṃ te 3.12:82.10; 13.26:137.3; 13.31:141.6; 13.36:145.6; 27.3:326.3  
 saṃ te payāṃsi 10.20:19.3; 10.26:25.16; 19.2:417.3  
 saṃ te prāṇo vāyunā gacchatām 4.6:116.8  
 saṃ te manasā manaḥ 4.8:122.10  
 saṃ te vāyur mātariśvā dadhātu 10.4:3.15  
 saṃ tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ sam ṛṣīṇāṃ stutena saṃ priyeṇa dhāmnā // 3.8:77.9  
 saṃ tvā nahyāmi 6.5:160.19  
 saṃ tvā viśantv oṣadhīr utāpaḥ 8.20:261.4  
 saṃ tvā siñcāmi yajuśā 3.16:86.14; 20.23:51.4  
 saṃdagdhaṃ rakṣaḥ 12.4:89.3

<sup>450</sup>emended. Ed: eta (anibhr̥ṣṭā...). TS.1.8.12.1.e: etā.

<sup>451</sup>cf. TS.1.2.4.1.g: sá naḥ súprācī.

<sup>452</sup>TS.1.6.4.4.x is complemented with aham adaḥ.

- saṃdṛśas te mā chitsi 3.21:93.7  
 saṃ devi devyor vaśyā paśyasva 6.13:170.6  
 saṃ naḥ sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā // 3.30:105.10  
 saṃ naḥ sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā 14.25:195.19  
 saṃnahye sukr̥tāya kam 1.12:17.7  
 + sanno 'cchāvākaḥ 7.15:225.16  
 saṃ no devo vasubhiḥ 13.20:131.17  
 san me bhūyāḥ 3.20:92.13  
 sanvan saniṃ suvimucā no vimuñca 3.26:98.1; 3.30:105.8  
 sapatnatūr asi vṛtratūḥ // 2.17:62.5  
 sapatnaṃ nāśayāmasi svāhā 1.12:17.3  
 + sapatne me nirṛtiḥ 2.5:39.5  
 sa pinvasva ghṛtavad deva soma svāhā 7.12:218.16  
 sa pinvasva ghṛtavad deva soma svāhā<sup>453</sup> 14.5:159.21  
 sapta te 7.8:214.1  
 sapta te agne samidhaḥ sapta jihvāḥ 2.14:57.8; 2.18:65.2; 3.2:70.2; 4.11:127.13; 10.52:55.7; 19.5:423.2  
 sapta tvā harito rathe 13.30:140.5  
 sapta diśo nānāsūryāḥ 19.10:432.3  
 saptarṣibhyaḥ svāhā 3.7:76.10  
 saptarṣī jinva 3.7:76.10  
 saptarṣīṇāṃ sukr̥tāṃ yatra lokaḥ 3.24:96.2; 3.24:96.10  
 saptarṣīṇāṃ sukr̥tāṃ yatra lokaḥ 3.6:75.5  
 + saptarṣīn pṛīṇīhi 3.7:76.10  
 sapta sūryāḥ 19.10:432.2  
 saptāsyas tuvijāto raveṇa 18.1:343.14  
 saptir asi 11.7:76.1; 15.7:212.4  
 sa prajajñe sa vāvṛdhe / 3.22:94.13; 14.9:168.13  
 sa pratnavat 13.24:135.1; 13.26:136.12  
 sa prathamāḥ saṃkr̥tir viśvakarmā 7.14:222.14; 8.4:238.19  
 sa prathamō bṛhas patīś cikitvān 7.14:222.14  
 sa prathamō mitro varuṇo agniḥ / 7.14:222.14  
 sapratha sabhāṃ me gopāya / 2.18:64.17  
 sapratha sabhāṃ me gopāya 3.14:85.1  
 sabādhas te 13.25:135.10  
 sa bodhi 10.18:17.8  
 + sa bhadram akar yo naḥ somaṃ rājānaṃ pāyayīṣyati 7.14:223.10; 8.4:239.12; 8.12:250.8  
 sabhāsāhaṃ dhanamjayam / 17.41:322.4  
 + sa ma udgātā 2.4:38.3  
 sam agne varcasā punaḥ / 1.20:31.13  
 samañktāṃ barhir haviṣā ghṛtena 1.21:33.6  
 sam adbhiḥ pṛcyadhvam 1.9:12.16  
 sam anyā yanti 13.33:143.1  
 sam apivratān hvayadhvam 6.30:194.5  
 sam ahaṃ rāyas poṣeṇa 3.21:93.15  
 sam ahaṃ rāyaspoṣeṇa 11.11:80.8  
 sam ahaṃ viśvair devaiḥ 12.14:106.12

<sup>453</sup>emended. Ed: syāhā.

- sam aham indriyeṇa vīryeṇa 12.13:105.12  
 sam ahaṃ prajayā 3.21:93.14; 11.11:80.7  
 + sa mā juṣatām 17.43:325.1  
 sam ātmā tanuvā mama 1.20:31.14  
 sam ādityair vasubhiḥ saṃ marudbhiḥ / 1.21:33.6  
 samānam etat 19.10:432.13  
 + samāni caturaśrāṇi 27.4:328.9  
 + sa mā pātu 17.43:325.1  
 sam āpo adbhir agmata 1.9:12.14; 20.8:20.8  
 sa mā pṛītaḥ pṛīṇātu 3.18:89.19; 3.18:90.1  
 sa mām āviśatv iha 17.41:321.3  
 sa mām pāhi 3.26:97.19; 14.9:167.18  
 sam āyusā saṃ prajayā 1.20:31.13  
 samārabhyordhvo adhvaro divisṛṣam 1.15:23.14  
 sa māvatu 17.43:325.1  
 samāvavṛtrann adharāg udīcīḥ 12.11:102.1  
 sa mā vṛṣāṇaṃ vṛṣabhaṃ kṛṇotu 18.40:390.12  
 samās tvāgna ṛtavo vardhayantu 10.11:10.5  
 samāhantavai 1.6:9.12  
 sam itam 10.21:19.19  
 sam it sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ 10.33:31.8  
 samid asi 4.11:126.11; 5.9:140.15; 8.20:262.1; 17.38:316.11  
 samid diśām āśayā naḥ suvarvit 15.17:221.10  
 samiddho agna āhuta 1.15:22.14  
 samiddho agne me dīdihi 3.21:93.16  
 samiddho añjan kṛdaraṃ matīnām 15.28:231.10  
 samidbhyaḥ preṣya 4.6:116.17; 11.4:68.16; 15.28:231.10  
 samidham ā tiṣṭha 12.10:100.7  
 + samidham ādhāyāgnīd agnīn sakṛtsakṛt saṃmṛḍḍhi 1.19:27.18; 3.26:97.16; 4.10:124.18; 5.4:131.17;  
 5.9:139.14; 5.15:150.14; 8.16:256.20; 11.13:83.17; 17.10:291.14  
 samidhāgniṃ duvasyata 2.14:57.1; 10.17:16.14  
 samidho agna ājyasya viyantu 3.2:70.5  
 samidho yaja 1.16:24.8; 5.3:131.3; 5.8:137.18; 5.13:146.16; 6.18:177.4  
 samidhyamānaḥ prathamo nu dharmāḥ 2.18:63.17  
 sam indreṇa viśvebhir devebhir aṅktām 1.21:33.7  
 samīcī nāmāsi prācī dik 10.49:50.9  
 samudra ivāsi gahmanā 18.9:353.2  
 samudraṃ vaḥ prahiṇomy akṣitāḥ 3.20:92.19  
 samudraṃ gaccha svāhā 4.10:125.2  
 samudram iva sindhavaḥ / 16.26:271.11  
 samudravyacasam girāḥ / 18.17:362.9  
 samudrasya tvāvakayā 10.48:50.3  
 samudrasya vo 'kṣityā unnaye 7.3:203.8  
 samudrāya tvā vātāya svāhā 9.10:279.5  
 samudrāya vayunāya 10.59:61.16  
 samudre te hṛdayam apsv antaḥ 8.20:261.3  
 samudro 'si nabhasvān ādradānuḥ 10.54:57.5  
 samūḍhaṃ rakṣaḥ 12.4:89.3

- samūḍham asya pāṃsure svāhā 6.24:184.15  
 samṛdhe tvā puro dadhe / 2.1:34.7  
 sameddhā te agne dīdyāsaṃ svāhā 3.21:93.16  
 sameddhāraṃ śataṃ himāḥ 9.8:276.17  
 + sa me 'dhvaryuḥ 2.4:37.13  
 + sa me 'nnaṃ dadātu svāhā / 4.3:112.3  
 + sa me prāṇaṃ dadātu svāhā / 4.3:112.4  
 + sa me brahmā 2.4:37.16  
 + sa me bhūyiṣṭhān paśūn dadātu svāhā 4.3:112.5  
 + sa me mukhaṃ prasarpatu 17.40:320.11  
 + sa me sadasyaḥ 2.4:38.6  
 + sa me hotā 2.4:38.1  
 sam oṣadhayo rasena 1.9:12.14  
 saṃ patnī patyā sukr̥tena gacchatām 24.29:215.1  
 saṃ patnī patyāhaṃ gacche 1.20:31.13  
 saṃpaśyāmi prajā aham 3.8:77.15  
 saṃpṛca stha saṃ mā bhadreṇa pṛikta 11.11:79.6  
 saṃpṛcyadhvam ṛtāvaṛiḥ 1.3:5.6  
 saṃ prāṇena prāṇaḥ 4.8:122.10  
 saṃpriyaḥ paśubhir bhuvat / 2.16:60.15; 2.17:61.12; 2.17:63.7  
 saṃpriyās tanuvo mama 2.16:59.9; 10.20:18.18  
 saṃ priyās tanuvo mama 19.2:418.6  
 saṃ priyā ḥṛdayāni vaḥ / 2.16:59.9; 10.20:18.17; 19.2:418.5  
 saṃbabhūva tve sacā / 2.16:59.3; 2.16:59.15  
 saṃbabhūva tve sacā 2.16:59.20  
 saṃbabhūva sanibhya ā / 15.6:210.6  
 saṃ brahmaṇā pṛcyasva 1.10:13.13; 1.10:13.14; 24.26:211.12  
 saṃbharaṇas trayoviṃśaḥ 10.42:40.12  
 saṃbharāmi susaṃbhṛtā 1.2:3.13  
 + saṃbhārān nidhatta 2.15:57.12  
 saṃ mayā prajā 3.21:93.14; 11.11:80.8  
 saṃ mayā rayas poṣaḥ 3.21:93.15  
 saṃ mayā rāyaspoṣaḥ 11.11:80.8  
 + saṃ mayendriyaṃ vīryam 12.13:105.13  
 saṃmā asi 9.7:275.12  
 saṃ mām āyuṣā varcasā prajāyā sṛja 3.8:77.11  
 saṃ mām āyuṣā saṃ gaupatyena suhite mā dhāḥ 3.13:84.4  
 + saṃmīlya vācaṃ yaccha 9.19:295.15  
 + samrājaṃ tarpayāmi 9.19:295.4  
 + samrājñe kalpayāmi 9.19:294.10  
 samrājyāya sukratuḥ 12.14:107.13  
 samrāṭ jyotir adhārayat 10.40:38.12  
 samrāḍ asi 13.32:141.14; 14.24:195.14; 18.8:351.2; 27.10:335.2  
 samrāḍ asi kṛśānuḥ 6.29:193.15  
 samrāḍ asi bhrātr̥vyahā 6.28:191.20  
 sa yajñapatim pāhi 3.26:97.18; 14.9:167.18  
 sa yajñam pāhi 3.26:97.18; 14.9:167.17  
 sa yantā śasvatīr iṣaḥ svāhā 7.4:204.1

- + sa yāvati manyata etāvati modāpsyanti 11.11:80.9  
sarasvati tam iha dhātave kaḥ 9.9:277.11
- + sarasvato 'haṃ devayajyayā śraddhāmanā bhūyāsam 27.14:341.5  
sarasvatyā adhi manāv acarkṛṣuḥ<sup>454</sup> / 3.12:83.8  
sarasvatyā ahaṃ devayajyayā vācam annādyam puṣeyam 27.14:341.4  
sarasvaty ehi 9.9:277.5  
sarasvatyai tvā 17.34:312.17  
sarasvatyai tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi<sup>455</sup> 17.34:312.15  
sarasvatyai pacyasva 17.32:311.7  
sarasvatyai pinvasva 9.9:277.16  
sarasvatyai pūṣṇe 'gnaye 21.8:84.8  
sarasvatyai pūṣṇe 'gnaye svāhā 6.4:159.19  
sarṇikāya tvā 10.45:43.20  
sarpata 7.20:233.21; 8.8:245.6; 8.15:256.17  
sarvaṃ sviṣṭaṃ suhutam karotu me / 1.21:33.1
- + sarvakāmo 'gnīn ādhāsyē 2.1:34.11
- + sarvagaṇasya te sarvagaṇāsvibhyāṃ pītasya tiroahniyasya somasya suṣṭasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto  
bhakṣayāmi 17.10:291.9
- + sarvaṃ tad asmān mā hiṃsīt 28.9:359.8  
sarvam asi 3.20:92.13  
sarvam asi sarvāyur abhibhūḥ 13.35:144.14  
sarvam āyur asi 13.32:142.10; 18.9:352.18  
sarvam āyur upāsatām 2.18:64.18
- + sarvaṃ me kalyāṇam avocaḥ 2.4:38.18  
sarvaṃ me bhūyāḥ 3.20:92.13  
sarvaṃ me 'vocaḥ 2.4:38.18
- + sarvasamṛddhyai svāhā 1.21:32.13  
sarvasmād devakilbiṣāt 4.7:120.18  
sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca tasmāt 3.4:72.10; 3.4:72.11; 24.30:215.17; 24.30:215.18  
sarvasmai svāhā<sup>456</sup> 15.22:226.3
- + sarvāḥ pravargyadevatās tarpayāmi 9.19:295.9  
sarvā diśo dikṣu 19.9:430.4  
sarvān avayajāmahe svāhā 19.5:423.16  
sarvān<sup>457</sup> divaṃ sarvān devān divi 19.9:430.6  
sarvān patho anṛṇā ākṣiyema svāhā 4.11:127.4  
sarvā bhavantu no grhe // 3.8:77.16
- + sarvābhyaḥ pravargyadevatābhyaḥ kalpayāmi 9.19:294.15  
sarvāyur asi 13.32:142.10; 18.9:352.17  
sarvāḥ samanasah karat / 8.15:256.5  
sarvāḥ samṛddhīr rdhayaḥ 17.41:322.4  
sarvebhyas tvā devebhyas 15.7:211.18  
sarve vrātā varuṇasyābhūvan 10.56:59.1
- + sarveṣu lokeṣu vibhuḥ praviṣṭaḥ 28.7:355.10  
sarvair aṅgaiḥ sambhavata pitaras 2.10:49.12

<sup>454</sup>TB.2.4.8.7. BS: acarkṛṣuḥ. ĀnSS: acarkruṣuḥ. BI: acarkuṣuḥ.

<sup>455</sup>TB.2.6.1.4 is complemented with tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi.

<sup>456</sup>emended. Ed: syāhā.

<sup>457</sup>TB.3.12.8.1. BI: sārvaṇ. AnSS, BS: sārvaṃ.

- + sarvo mahyaṃ huto bhava 3.26:97.11  
 salilāya tvā 10.45:43.19  
 sa vām agniṃ purīṣyam 10.4:4.10  
 savitā 19.3:419.5  
 savitā tvā prasavānāñ suvatām 10.56:58.11
- + savitāraṃ yaja 6.11:168.4  
 savitāsi satyasavaḥ 12.15:108.4  
 savitā stomaiḥ 19.7:426.11
- + savitur ahaṃ devayajyayā svastimān paśumān bhūyāsam 27.14:341.3  
 savitre tvarbhumate vibhumate prabhumate vājavate svāhā 9.10:279.8
- + savitre 'nubrūhi 6.11:168.3  
 sa vindatu yajamānāya lokam 1.10:13.18  
 sa veda 13.36:144.20  
 sa śvitānaḥ 13.5:122.11  
 sa saṃgrāmaḥ 19.10:432.15  
 sa saṃbhṛtaḥ sīda śivaḥ prajābhyaḥ 2.6:43.9  
 sasasty aśvakaḥ 15.29:234.7; 15.30:234.14  
 sa sūra ājanayañ jyotir indram 18.14:358.12  
 saha nau vratapate vratinor vratāni 6.19:178.14  
 sahantyaḥ śreṣṭho gandharvaḥ 3.13:84.3  
 sahamānam asi 3.16:86.19  
 sahamānā sahasavatī / 17.41:321.7  
 saha rayyā 3.2:70.13; 9.17:291.2; 10.16:15.7; 10.18:17.5  
 saha vagnunā mama / 18.18:365.2  
 saha vācā mayobhuvā / 5.8:137.14  
 sahaś ca sahasyaś ca 10.41:40.1  
 sahasā jātān 10.45:42.17
- + sahasomāḥ 8.16:257.12; 26.31:316.4  
 saha stha 3.8:77.17
- + sahasyāya<sup>458</sup> tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi 7.16:227.7
- + sahasrañ rājatān sahasrañ sāmudrān hiraṇmayam kaśipu hiraṇmayam ṣaḍbīśaṃ hiraṇmayam saṃdānam  
 15.15:220.4  
 sahasrapoṣam vaḥ puṣyāsam 3.8:78.2; 3.9:78.13  
 sahasravalśā vi vayañ ruhema 1.2:2.16; 4.1:108.6; 20.25:56.12  
 sahasravīryam asi 3.16:87.1  
 sahasravṛt 19.10:432.14  
 sahasraśṅgo vṛṣabhas tadojāḥ 28.2:347.7  
 sahasrasamaṃ prasutena yantaḥ / 17.19:299.6  
 sahasrasya pratimā asi 10.47:47.15; 19.4:421.12  
 sahasrasya pramā asi 10.47:47.14; 19.4:421.11  
 sahasrasya vimā asi 10.47:47.16; 19.4:421.13  
 sahasrasyonmā asi 10.47:47.17; 19.4:421.13  
 sahasrākṣo amartyaḥ 2.5:41.2  
 sahasrāya tvā 10.47:47.18; 19.4:421.15  
 sahasva pṛtanāḥ 3.16:86.19  
 sahasva pṛtanyataḥ 3.16:86.19; 10.33:30.18

<sup>458</sup>TS.1.4.14.1.a: sahasyāś ca.

- saha svasrāmbikayā 5.16:151.16  
sahasvān 19.3:419.16  
sahasvārātīḥ sahasvārātīyataḥ 3.16:86.19  
+ saḥāya<sup>459</sup> tvā juṣṭaṃ gr̥ḥṇāmi 7.16:227.4  
sa hi veda yathā haviḥ / 3.12:82.12  
sahīyān 19.3:419.17  
sahorjā gr̥ḥṇāmy astrtam 8.3:237.7  
sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi 9.9:278.6  
saho vo bhakṣīya 3.8:77.17  
saho 'si 3.16:86.19  
sākaṃjānām 19.10:431.11  
sādasyena<sup>460</sup> 2.3:37.9  
sādhave tvā 9.4:270.2  
sādhvīm akaḥ 13.4:121.21  
sānaga ṛṣiḥ 10.35:33.3; 14.22:191.13  
sā no dohatāṃ suvīryam 1.17:26.4  
+ sā no rāyaspoṣe suprajāstve dhāḥ 3.29:103.5  
sā paprathe pṛthivī pāṛthivāni / 1.10:13.20  
sāma te tanūr vāmadevyam 10.15:14.17  
+ sā mā karotu somavarcasaṃ sūryavarcasam 17.41:321.7  
sā mā jyotiṣmantaṃ lokaṃ gamaya 16.27:272.9  
sā mā pratiṣṭhāṃ gamaya 16.27:272.10  
sā mā pṛitā pṛiṇātu 3.18:90.3  
sā mā sarvān puṇyān lokān gamaya 16.27:272.10  
sā mā sahasra ābhaja 16.25:270.12; 16.25:270.18; 16.25:271.6; 16.26:271.11  
sā mā suvargaṃ lokaṃ gamaya 16.27:272.9  
+ sā me retaḥ prajanayatu 10.31:29.13; 10.46:46.19  
+ sā me reto dadhātu 10.31:29.12; 10.46:46.19  
sā me satyāśīr deveṣu bhūyāt 14.9:168.11  
+ sāyaṃyāvāno mā devāḥ svasti saṃpārayantu paśubhiḥ 3.5:73.20  
+ sāyakaṃ kuruta 15.15:219.6  
+ sāyaṃ doṣā vastor namaḥ svāhā 28.12:363.9  
sārasvataś ca me 25.13:243.8  
sārasvatau tvotsau samindhātām 14.24:195.13; 27.10:335.2  
sā viśvakarmā 1.3:5.2  
sā viśvavyacāḥ 1.3:4.20  
sā viśvāyuh 1.3:4.18  
sāsahyāma pṛtanyataḥ / 7.13:221.14  
sāhasram utsaṃ śatadhāram etam / 1.17:26.9  
sāhasro 'si 10.47:47.18; 19.4:421.14  
sā hi śrīr amṛtā satām 2.18:64.20  
siṃhīr asi 4.2:109.19  
siṃhīr asi rāyaspoṣavaniḥ svāhā 4.3:111.4  
siṃhīr asi sapatnasāhī svāhā 4.3:111.2  
siṃhīr asi suprajāvaniḥ svāhā 4.3:111.3  
siṃhīr asy ādityavaniḥ svāhā 4.3:111.5

<sup>459</sup>TS.1.4.14.1.a: sāhaś ca.

<sup>460</sup>This replaces ādhvaryaveṇa in asāv aham ādhvaryaveṇa tvā gacchāmi yājayatu mām bhavān.

- siṁhīr asy āvaha devān devayate yajamānāya svāhā 4.3:111.6  
+ siṁhe me manyuḥ<sup>461</sup> 2.5:39.1; 2.8:46.6  
siṁhe vyāghra uta yā prdākau 18.8:350.14  
siṁho vayah 10.38:36.13; 30.8:401.7  
+ sittimaṅkalpodakaṁ kṛṣṇaṁ kṛṣṇatsaruṁ suvarṇaṁ suvarṇatsaruṁ caturaḥ kālāyasān lohāyasatsarūṁś  
caturo lohāyasān kālāyasatsarūn ṣaṭtriṁśataṁ suvarṇān rajatatsarūn ṣaṭtriṁśataṁ rajatān suvarṇatsar-  
ūṁś trīṇi ca śatāni trayastriṁśataṁ ca sauvarṇānāṁ sūcīnāṁ trīṇi ca śatāni trayastriṁśataṁ ca rājatānāṁ  
trīṇi ca śatāni trayastriṁśataṁ ca sīsānāṁ ekaṁ kālāyasasya kamaṅḍalum kurutāsvatejanyaī śrapaṅyā  
15.15:219.6  
siddhyai tvā 9.4:269.17  
sidhram adya diviṣṛṣaḥ / 3.3:71.2  
sinīvāli 13.36:145.8  
sinīvālī sukapardā 10.5:5.9  
sindhūnāṁ pataye namaḥ 10.59:61.17  
sīda tvam mātur asyā upasthe 10.13:13.17; 10.16:15.12; 10.17:16.9  
sīda hotaḥ 6.20:179.20  
sīrā yuñjanti kavayo yugā 10.25:23.16  
sukṛtaṁ mā deveṣu brūtāt 16.26:272.6  
sukṛtāya vām 3.27:98.7  
sukṣityai tvā 9.4:270.2  
sugandhiṁ pativedanam / 5.16:152.7  
sugandhiṁ puṣṭivardhanam / 5.16:152.4  
sugam meṣāya meṣyai 5.16:151.18  
sugārhapatyō vidahann arātīḥ 2.16:61.7  
+ sugṛhapatayas tvayāgna ime sunvanto yajamānāḥ syuḥ 16.5:251.1  
sugṛhapatir mayā tvam grhapatinā bhūyāḥ 3.9:79.3; 3.21:93.20  
+ sugṛhapatīs tvam ebhiḥ sunvadbhir yajamānaiḥ syāḥ 16.5:251.2  
sujāto jyotiṣā saha 10.4:3.19  
sujyotir jyotiṣāṁ svāhā 9.8:276.20; 9.11:281.14; 9.12:282.17  
sutarmāṅgam adhi nāvaṁ ruhema 6.5:160.15  
sutā 19.3:419.8  
sutrāmāṅgam 15.13:217.19  
sudānava indra prāsūr bhavā sacā 9.2:266.11  
sunvatī 19.3:419.9  
supatnīr upasedima / 1.12:17.15; 6.3:159.8  
+ suparṇasya tvā garutmataś cakṣuṣāvekṣe 3.25:97.2  
suparṇo 'si garutmān 10.15:14.16; 10.15:14.19; 10.52:54.15  
suparṇo 'si triṣṭupchandāḥ 8.2:236.11; 14.6:161.16  
supāṅḇiḥ svaṅguriḥ / 9.4:269.18; 10.7:7.9  
supārā no asad vaśe 6.7:163.19  
supippalā oṣadhayo bhavantu / 18.18:365.4  
supippalābhyas tvausadhībhyah 4.4:114.3; 6.5:161.7  
supūrṇā punar āpata / 5.10:142.10  
suprajasas tvā vayam 1.12:17.15; 6.3:159.7  
+ suprajaso mayā yūyam bhūyāsta 3.11:81.11  
suprajāḥ prajayā bhūyāsaṁ suvīro vīraiḥ suvarcā varcasā supoṣaḥ<sup>462</sup> poṣaiḥ 14.8:166.1

<sup>461</sup>cf. BaudhDhS.4.7.7 Bühler's tr.

<sup>462</sup>emended. Ed: supoṣaiḥ. see TS.3.2.3.2.q.



- suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajanayan paṛīhi 7.13:221.11  
 suprajāstvēya tvā gr̥hṇāmi 3.16:87.10  
 + supratyaṅ<sup>463</sup> sambhava 26.32:317.9  
 subāhur uta śaktyā 9.4:269.18; 10.7:7.9  
 subrahmaṇya subrahmaṇyām āhvaya 6.16:173.17; 6.21:181.2; 6.21:181.6; 6.22:181.12; 6.23:183.4;  
 6.24:183.9; 6.24:183.12; 7.2:201.12; 10.23:21.7; 10.50:51.20; 10.51:52.20  
 + subrahmaṇyaḥ subrahmaṇyām āhvayatu 6.31:197.3; 6.34:199.2  
 subrahmaṇyoṃ subrahmaṇyom 6.16:173.20  
 subrahmaṇyom 19.10:433.3  
 subhage kāmpīlavāsini 15.29:234.8  
 + subhūtām udag āsīt 15.18:222.8  
 subhūtāya pavate 7.7:210.19  
 subhūtāya pīpihi 9.10:280.3  
 subhūr asi śreṣṭho raśmīnām 3.21:93.8  
 subheṣajam yathāsati 5.16:151.17  
 sumaṅgalāṣṇ 12.15:108.10  
 sumitrā na āpa ośadhayaḥ santu 2.5:41.3; 4.7:120.19; 8.20:261.9; 9.16:289.13  
 sumṛḍḍikā 19.10:431.10  
 sumṛḍḍikām abhiṣṭaye / 6.7:163.19  
 sumnāya nūnam īmahe sakhibhyaḥ // 3.8:78.8  
 sumnāya sumninī sumne mā dhattam 1.19:29.19  
 sumnāya sumninīḥ sumne mā dhatta<sup>464</sup> 6.32:197.17  
 suyukto vṛṣaṇā rathe / 10.4:4.10  
 surāṣṭrā iha māvata 13.38:146.14  
 surūpaṃ tvā vasuvidam paśūnām tejasāgnaye juṣṭam abhighārayāmi 1.14:21.112  
 surūpavarṣavarṇa ehi 3.18:90.17  
 suretā reto dadhānā 6.13:170.7  
 suretā reto dhiṣṭya<sup>465</sup> 27.14:341.3  
 suvaḥ 10.46:46.10; 15.25:229.7; 27.4:326.13  
 suvaḥ pata 10.15:14.19  
 suvaḥ prapadye 3.23:95.9  
 suvar aganma 10.46:46.15  
 suvar abhivikhyeṣaṃ vaiśvānaram jyotiḥ 1.5:8.8  
 suvar abhivikhyeṣaṃ<sup>466</sup> vaiśvānaram jyotiḥ 6.31:196.18  
 suvar asi 9.10:279.3; 10.46:46.16  
 + suvar ādityāya ca dive ca mahate ca svāhā 28.10:361.10  
 suvar idā 3.5:73.19  
 + suvar indravanta stuta 14.9:168.6  
 suvargāya svāhā 15.22:226.2  
 + suvarge loke gacchatu pinvamānaṃ svadhā namaḥ 1.17:26.10  
 suvarge loke yajamānaṃ hi dhehi 6.30:194.14  
 suvarge loke saṃprorṇvāthām 15.29:234.9  
 suvarṇam kośaṃ rajasā paṛivṛtam 19.7:427.17  
 suvarṇam gharmaṃ pariveda venam 19.7:426.9

<sup>463</sup>cf. TS.1.2.4.1.g: súpratīcī.

<sup>464</sup>TS.1.3.12.1.b. correction to Concordance.

<sup>465</sup>These replace pra prajayā ca paśubhiḥ ca janiṣṭya in somasyāham devayajyayā pra prajayā ca paśubhiḥ ca janiṣṭya.

<sup>466</sup>emended. Ed: suvaribhivikhyeṣaṃ. see TS.1.3.4.2.1.

- + suvarṇarajate mahimnoḥ pātre kuruta 15.15:219.14  
 suvar devāṃ aganma 11.11:80.6  
 suvar na gharmaḥ svāhā 10.52:55.14; 29.6:376.13  
 suvar na jyotiḥ svāhā 29.6:376.13  
 suvar na śukraḥ svāhā 29.6:376.13  
 suvar na sūryaḥ svāhā 29.6:376.14  
 suvar nārkaḥ svāhā 29.6:376.13  
 suvar mā mā hāsīt 14.11:172.12  
 suvar me yaccha 9.10:279.3; 10.46:46.16  
 suvar yanto nāpekṣante 10.52:54.12  
 suvarvid asi 14.11:172.12  
 suvarvide vaṭ 10.50:52.4  
 suvarṣām apsvāṃ vṛjanasya gopām / 18.5:347.5  
 suvaḥ svāhā 1.21:32.14; 28.10:361.13  
 suvāg deva duryāṃ āvada 6.25:185.10  
 suvite mā dhāḥ 6.19:177.18  
 suvīrāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan paṅhi 7.13:221.9  
 suvīrāso adābhyam / 3.8:77.8  
 suvīryāya tvā grhṇāmi 3.16:87.10  
 suvo ruhāṇās taratā rajāṃsi 14.21:189.6  
 suśarmāsi supraṭiṣṭhānaḥ 8.13:251.14  
 suśevā māviśa 16.27:272.20  
 suslokāṣṇ 12.15:108.9  
 suśadā paścād devasya savitur ādhipatyē prāṇaṃ me dāḥ 9.7:274.18  
 suśadā māviśa 16.27:272.20  
 suśadām āsīda 12.14:107.11  
 suśadā yoniṃ svāhā 1.20:31.8  
 susaṃdṛśaṃ tvā vayam 5.15:149.13  
 susaṃbhṛtā tvā saṃbharāmi 1.2:3.4  
 + sūkare me kladathuḥ 2.5:39.11  
 sūktavāke namovāke vidhema svāhā 8.20:261.5; 25.24:257.6  
 sūpasadā me bhūyāḥ 9.7:275.4  
 sūpasthā devo vanaspatiḥ 6.5:161.10  
 sūpasthā devo<sup>467</sup> vanaspatiḥ 21.9:85.13  
 sūyavasīnī manave yaśasye / 6.24:185.1  
 sūrya ātmā jagatas tasthuśaś ca svāhā 8.5:240.15  
 sūrya iva jyotiṣā vibhūḥ 18.9:353.3  
 sūrya ṛtuḥ 19.3:420.7  
 sūrya ekākī carati 15.29:233.1  
 + sūryaḥ prajāṃ bahulāṃ me karotu 3.7:76.8  
 sūryajyotiḥ vibhāhi mahata indriyāya 1.14:21.10  
 sūryatvacasa stha 12.8:97.10  
 sūrya bhrājasvīn bhrājasvī tvam deveṣu bhūyāḥ 14.11:172.9  
 + sūryam agnau vaiśvānare ṛmṛtaṃ juhomi svāhā 3.4:72.14; 24.30:216.2  
 sūryavarcasa stha 12.8:97.10; 26.2:272.10  
 sūryas tvā purastāt pātu kasyāś cid abhiśastyāḥ 1.13:20.12

<sup>467</sup>emended. Ed: devaḥ.

- sūryas tvābhipātu mahyā svastyā chardiṣā śatamena 10.46:46.11  
sūryasya cakṣur āruham 6.12:169.11  
sūryasya tapas tapa 9.9:278.11  
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣānvīkṣe<sup>468</sup> 9.4:270.2  
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratipaśyāmi 3.25:96.16  
sūryasya raśmīn anvātātāna / 14.25:195.18  
sūryasya harasā śrāya 9.3:268.17  
sūryasya harase tvā 9.6:273.8  
+ sūryasyāhaṃ devayajyayā sudṛśīko bhūyāsam 27.14:341.14  
sūryāya tvā bhrājasvate 14.11:172.8; 16.18:264.10  
sūryāya tvā bhrājasvate juṣṭaṃ grhṇāmi<sup>469</sup> 14.11:172.7; 16.18:264.8  
sūryāya panthām anvetavā u / 8.19:260.4  
sūryāya ūdho 'dityā upasthe 1.21:32.6; 3.20:92.8  
sūryo jyotir jyotir agniḥ svāhā 3.6:75.1  
sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ sūryaḥ svāhā 3.6:75.3; 9.12:283.6  
sūryo divaḥ 9.10:279.2  
sūryo devo diviṣadbhyo dhātā kṣatrāya vāyuḥ prajābhyaḥ / 14.14:177.14  
sūryo mā tebhyo rakṣatu 14.21:189.8; 14.21:189.11  
sūryo mā devo divyād aṃhasas pātu vāyur antarikṣād agniḥ pṛthivyā yamaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ sarasvatī manuṣyebh-  
yaḥ 7.10:215.14  
sūryo mā devo devebhyaḥ pātu 7.9:214.20; 28.9:360.1  
sūryo mā devo devebhyaḥ pātu vāyur antarikṣāt 14.21:189.20  
+ sūryo yajñam nayatu prajānan 4.3:111.18; 10.52:54.19  
sṛja praśasta darśatam 9.7:274.13  
sṛjā vṛṣṭim divaḥ 13.39:147.14  
sed u rājā kṣeti carṣaṇīnām 18.41:392.2  
senendrasya 19.7:426.13  
sainānīkena suvidatro<sup>470</sup> asme 10.51:53.6  
so asmāṃ adhipatīn karotu 3.22:94.14; 14.9:168.14  
so 'gnim vaiśvānaraṃ saprathasaṃ gaccha svāhākṛtaḥ pṛthivyām 15.5:208.15  
soma ivāsy adābhyaḥ / 18.9:353.2  
somaḥ pavate<sup>471</sup> 18.28:376.5  
somaḥ pavate somaḥ pavate somaḥ pavate 7.7:210.16  
somaṃ yaja 1.16:24.16; 1.20:30.6; 6.11:168.2; 6.21:180.3  
somaṃ śrīṇanti pṛśnayaḥ / 3.6:74.15; 10.21:19.13; 10.36:34.7; 19.4:421.1  
somaṃ sūryasya duhitā / 11.3:67.3; 17.34:312.7  
somaṃ te krīṇāmy ūrjasvantaṃ payasvantaṃ vīryavantaṃ<sup>472</sup> abhimātiśāham 6.15:172.6  
+ somapaṃ mā kuru 17.44:325.10  
somapūṣaṇā 13.18:129.17  
somapratīkāḥ pitaras tṛpṇuta 17.36:314.13  
somam āhur vṛṣṇo<sup>473</sup> aśvasya retaḥ 15.29:233.6  
+ somaṃ pitṛmantaṃ svadhā kuru 5.14:147.14

<sup>468</sup>emended. Ed: catuṣānvīkṣe

<sup>469</sup>TS.1.4.31.1.b is complemented with juṣṭaṃ grhṇāmi.

<sup>470</sup>emended. Ed: suvidātro. TS.4.6.1.5.s: suvidātro.

<sup>471</sup>This part is replaced as anirukta with induh pavate.

<sup>472</sup>TS.1.2.7.1.a: vīryāvantaṃ.

<sup>473</sup>emended. Ed: bṛṣṇo.

- soma rājann ehy avaroha 7.1:201.4; 7.20:232.18; 26.14:292.3  
+ somavikrayiñ chuddhas te somā3h 6.14:170.15  
somavikrayiñi tamaḥ 6.15:172.19  
somavikrayin krayyas te somā3h 6.14:172.1  
somavikrayin somañ śodhaya 6.10:167.8  
somasya tanūr asi 6.2:157.19  
somasya tvā dyumnenābhiṣiñcāmy agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasyndriyeṇa mitrāvaruṇayor vīryeṇa  
marutām ojasā 12.11:101.15  
somasya tviṣir asi 12.10:101.5  
somasya dātram asi 12.9:98.16  
somasyaṭithyam asi 6.17:174.18  
+ somasyāhaṃ devayajyayā pra prajayā ca paśubhiś ca janiṣīya 27.14:341.2  
somasyāhaṃ devayajyayā suretā<sup>474</sup> reto dhiṣīya 3.20:92.3  
\*somasyāhaṃ devayajyayā suretā reto dhiṣīya<sup>475</sup> 27.14:341.3  
+ somaḥ somam etu 2.4:38.20  
somaḥ somasya purogāḥ 14.12:173.17; 19.7:428.16  
somaḥ svastyā varuṇaḥ samīcyā / 28.1:343.12; 28.2:345.11  
somānañ svarānam 3.9:78.15  
somāpūṣaṇā 13.36:145.2  
somāya 5.3:131.6; 5.8:138.5; 5.10:141.22; 5.13:147.1; 6.18:177.8; 8.19:260.13  
somāya kṛitāya prohyamāñāyānubrūhi 6.16:173.17  
somāya tvā rudravate svāhā 9.10:279.6  
somāya piṭṛpītāya svadhā namaḥ svāhā 3.10:80.5  
somāya piṭṛmate 'nu svadhā 5.14:147.11  
+ somāya piṭṛmate śuṣmiṇe juhumo haviḥ / 2.10:49.14  
somāya svarājñe 'novāhāv anaḍvāhau 15.26:230.4; 26.11:287.7  
somāya svāhā 10.57:60.7; 11.7:74.8; 12.10:101.3; 15.6:211.2; 15.24:228.11  
somāyānubrūhi 1.16:24.15; 1.20:30.5; 6.11:168.1; 6.21:180.3  
somārudrā yuvam etāni 13.17:129.15; 13.18:129.19  
somārudrā vivṛhataṃ viṣūcīm 13.17:129.14; 13.18:129.19  
\*somena tvā tanacmi mahendrāya<sup>476</sup> dadhi 1.3:5.8  
somena tvā tanacmīndrāya dadhi 1.3:5.8  
somo jigāti gātuvit 6.31:196.9  
somo dīkṣayā 19.7:428.10  
somo rājā varuṇo devā dharmasuvas ca ye / 12.11:101.12  
somo rādhasā 6.7:164.14  
somo vanaspatīnām<sup>477</sup> 10.56:58.11  
somo viśvavin netā neṣat 10.49:51.5  
somo 'si 17.32:311.7; 17.44:325.10  
somo 'smākaṃ brāhmaṇānāṃ rājā 10.56:58.17  
somo 'smākaṃ brāhmaṇānāñ rājā 12.9:99.16  
saumyasya yaja 8.14:253.10  
skannāt prajaniṣīmahi 9.16:289.5  
+ skanne grahaṇanirvāpe 27.4:328.1

<sup>474</sup>emended. Ed: suretāḥ. see TS.1.6.4.3.s.

<sup>475</sup>pra prajayā ca paśubhiś ca janiṣīya is replaced.

<sup>476</sup>indrāya in TS.1.1.3.1.m is replaced with mahendrāya.

<sup>477</sup>emended. Ed: vanaspatītāñ.

- skannemā viśvā bhuvanā 9.16:289.3  
 skanno yajñāḥ prajanayatu / 9.16:289.3  
 stuta devasya savituḥ prasave 14.9:168.5  
 stutasya stutam asi 14.9:168.7; 14.9:168.18  
 stuto yāsi vaśāṃ anu / 5.15:149.14  
 stuto 'si janadhāḥ 7.13:221.8; 7.13:221.10  
 stubho vahantu sumanasyamānam 9.6:273.5  
 str̥ṇīta barhiḥ 6.30:194.4  
 stegān daṃṣṭrābhyām 15.35:240.3  
 + stegān nigadiṣyāmi 15.35:240.2  
 + stokebhyo 'nubrūhi 4.7:119.19  
 stoma ātmā 10.15:14.16  
 stomam me 'vocaḥ 2.4:38.17  
 stomāśas tvā vicāriṇi 13.24:135.2  
 stomebhis tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi<sup>478</sup> 10.41:40.2  
 + str̥ṣu me 'nṛtam 2.5:40.2  
 sthiro bhava vīdvaṅgaḥ 10.4:4.4  
 + snāvanyeṣu me mlecchaḥ 2.5:40.7  
 snik<sup>479</sup> ca snīhītīś ca snīhītīś ca 9.18:292.11  
 sphātyai tvā nārātyai 1.5:8.7  
 sphyaḥ svastir vighanaḥ svastiḥ 7.10:215.7  
 smṛtiḥ pratyakṣam 19.10:431.11  
 syonaṃ te sadanaṃ karomi 1.14:21.6  
 syonaṃ āviśantu<sup>480</sup> naḥ 2.6:42.5  
 syonaṃ pitṛbhyas tvā bharāmy aham / 2.9:47.12  
 syonaṃ me saha patyā karomi 1.20:31.11  
 syonā māviśa 16.27:272.20  
 syonā māviśaterā madaḥ / 3.9:78.12  
 syonām āśīda 12.14:107.11  
 syonāsi suśadā suśevā 16.27:272.19  
 + syonāsi syonakṛt 3.29:103.5  
 syono me sīda suśadaḥ pṛthivyām 1.14:22.5  
 + srasnīśva mekhalām 6.31:197.1  
 srugbhyas tvā svāhā 1.13:19.15  
 + sruvaṃ svadhitiṃ srucaś ca saṃmṛḍḍhi tūṣṇīm pṛśadājyagrahaṇīm 4.3:112.7; 10.9:8.16; 17.33:312.1  
 sruvaṃ ca srucaś ca saṃmṛḍḍhi 1.11:15.120; 5.12:145.9; 6.18:176.7  
 + sruvaṃ ca srucaś ca saṃmṛḍḍhi tūṣṇīm pṛśadājyagrahaṇīm 5.2:129.18; 5.10:143.9  
 + sruvaṃ ca srucau ca saṃmṛḍḍhi 6.20:179.5  
 + sruvau ca srucaś ca saṃmṛṣṭam tūṣṇīm pṛśadājyagrahaṇīm 5.5:134.17  
 sva āyatane manīṣayā // 20.1:3.17  
 svagā daivyā hotṛbhyaḥ 1.19:29.9  
 svaditam tokāya tanayāya pituṃ paca // 2.17:61.12  
 svadhā 21.5:77.6  
 svadhā asi 1.11:15.16

<sup>478</sup>TS.4.4.5.1.a is expanded.

<sup>479</sup>emended. Ed: snīk. see TĀ.4.23

<sup>480</sup>emended. Ed: āviśatu. see TB.1.2.1.1.

- svadhā namaḥ 2.10:49.5; 2.10:49.7; 2.10:49.9; 2.10:49.11; 2.10:49.13; 2.10:49.15; 2.10:49.17; 2.10:49.19;  
 5.14:147.15; 5.14:148.6; 5.14:148.11; 5.14:148.18  
 svadhā piṭṛbhyaḥ 1.13:19.20; 6.31:196.16; 20.11:24.14  
 svadhā piṭṛbhyaḥ pṛthivīṣadbhyaḥ 24.32:218.8  
 svadhā piṭṛbhyo diviṣadbhyaḥ 24.32:218.9  
 svadhā piṭṛbhyo `ntarikṣasadbhyaḥ 24.32:218.9  
 svadhite mainaṁ hiṁsīḥ 4.1:108.1; 4.6:119.5; 6.2:157.11  
 + svapnena setunātiyanty anyam 26.7:281.11  
 svayaṁ kṛṇvānaḥ sugam aprayāvam<sup>481</sup> 13.43:150.10  
 + svayā tanuvā saṁbhava 2.16:61.3; 2.17:61.15; 2.17:63.11  
 + svarathaṁ kuruta 15.14:219.1  
 svarāṭ jyotir adhārayat 10.44:42.11  
 svarāḍ asi 13.32:141.14; 18.8:351.2  
 svarāḍ asy abhimātihā 6.28:191.20  
 svar ādityaṁ ca divaṁ ca 19.4:420.15  
 + svargakāmaḥ paśunā yakṣye 2.1:34.14  
 + svargakāmaś cāturmāsyair yakṣye 2.1:34.13  
 + svargakāmaḥ somena yakṣye 2.1:34.14  
 + svargakāmo `gniṁ ceṣye 2.1:34.15  
 + svargakāmo darśapūrṇamāsābhyāṁ yakṣye 2.1:34.12  
 + svaśāstram avamanyataḥ // 29.8:380.13  
 + svaśāstre vidyamāne yaḥ 29.8:380.12  
 svasādityānām amṛtasya nābhiḥ / 17.44:325.15  
 svastigām anehasam 6.16:174.5  
 svasti te deva soma sutyām<sup>482</sup> aśīya 6.19:178.4  
 svasti te deva soma sutyām aśīya 6.21:180.12  
 svastidā viśaspatiḥ 27.2:324.1  
 + svasti no bhavatha jīvase 28.9:358.9  
 svasti no maghavā dhātv indraḥ svāhā / 27.6:330.4  
 svasti mā saṁpāraya 7.8:213.6; 8.2:236.11; 8.11:248.6; 14.6:161.15; 14.6:161.17; 14.6:161.18;  
 15.17:222.2; 15.17:222.3; 15.17:222.4  
 svastir mānuṣebhyaḥ 1.19:29.9  
 svasty uttarāṅy aśīya 6.2:157.12  
 svāṁ yoniṁ gaccha svāhā 4.10:125.17  
 + svāṁ yoniṁ apigacchata / 3.20:92.19  
 svāṁkṛto `si 7.5:207.4; 7.6:209.1  
 svāttaṁ cit sadevaṁ havyam āpo devīḥ svadatainam 4.5:116.1  
 svāduṣ kilāyaṁ madhumāṁ utāyam 8.15:255.13  
 svād yoner adhi jātavedāḥ / 13.7:124.6; 14.24:195.8; 14.28:201.1; 27.10:334.7  
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivrāṁ tivreṇāmṛtām amṛtena srjāmi saṁ somena 17.32:311.3  
 svāna bhrājāṅghāre bambhāre hasta suhasta kṛśāno 6.15:172.20  
 svāna bhrāṭ 19.10:432.11  
 svā mā tanūr āviśa 17.41:321.4  
 svāruhā yasya śriyo dṛṣe 28.3:349.9  
 svāveśo `sy agregā netṛṇām 4.4:113.15  
 svāhā 1.12:18.8

<sup>481</sup>emended. Ed: apravāyam. see TB.2.4.2.5.

<sup>482</sup>emended. Ed: sūtyām. see TS.1.2.11.1.b.

- svāhā // 2.10:49.5; 2.10:49.7; 2.10:49.9; 2.10:49.11  
 svāhā 2.10:49.13  
 svāhā // 2.10:49.16; 2.10:49.17  
 svāhā 2.10:49.19; 2.21:68.2; 4.1:107.9; 5.1:128.13; 5.10:142.15; 6.1:157.2; 7.1:201.8; 7.8:213.17;  
 7.8:214.2; 27.10:335.6  
 svāhākṛtaṃ havir adantu devāḥ svāhā 4.7:120.9  
 svāhākṛtasya gharmasya 9.10:279.12  
 svāhākṛtāhutir etu devānt svāhā 1.21:32.10  
 + svāhākṛtībhyaḥ preṣya 4.7:120.1  
 svāhāgnaye yajñiyāya 9.10:279.12  
 svāhā tvā nakṣatrebhyaḥ 9.12:283.8  
 svāhā tvāntarikṣāya svāhā 4.9:124.3  
 svāhā tvā subhavaḥ sūryāya svāhā 7.5:207.7; 7.6:209.4  
 svāhā tvā sūryasya rāsmaye vṛṣṭivanaye juhomi svāhā 9.9:278.9  
 svāhā tvā sūryasya rāsmibhyaḥ 9.12:282.12  
 svāhā digbhyaḥ 4.9:124.5; 20.30:65.16  
 svāhā devebhyaḥ 4.7:120.6  
 svāhā dyāvapṛthivībhyām 1.3:4.17; 6.5:161.12; 21.9:86.3; 24.2:186.8  
 svāhādhim ādhītāya svāhā 15.13:217.13; 15.19:224.10  
 svāhā namo ya idaṃ cakāra 12.1:86.5; 22.16:140.5  
 svāhā marudbhiḥ pariśrayasva<sup>483</sup> 9.7:275.8; 9.19:295.17  
 svāhā yajñam vātād ārabhe 6.5:161.13; 21.9:86.2; 24.2:186.8  
 svāhā yajñam manasā 6.5:161.12; 21.9:86.3; 24.2:186.7  
 svāhā rājasūyāya citānāḥ 12.9:99.2  
 svāhā vāci 20.15:33.4  
 svāhā vāte dhāḥ svāhā 20.15:33.5  
 svāhā svāhā 7.8:214.2  
 svāhendrāgnibhyām 15.6:211.6  
 svāhendrāya 9.10:279.16  
 svāhendrā vaṭ 9.10:279.16  
 svāhoror antarikṣāt 6.5:161.12; 21.9:86.3; 24.2:186.8  
 svāhordhvanabhasaṃ mārutaṃ gacchatam 4.7:120.11  
 sviṣṭam agne abhi tat pṛṇāhi 13.43:150.15  
 sviṣṭim no abhi vaśīyo nayantu svāhā 8.11:247.19; 14.5:159.16  
 svenā hi vṛtraṃ śavasā jaghantha 15.6:210.14  
 sve loka viśā iha 6.3:159.6  
 haṃsaḥ śuciṣat 12.14:107.5; 19.10:433.6  
 hataṃ rakṣaḥ 12.4:89.11  
 hayo 'si 6.8:164.19; 15.7:212.4  
 + hariṇīm tvā sūryajyotiṣaṃ vāyumatīm svargyāṃ svargāya lokāyāhar akṣitim iṣṭakām upadadhe 3.6:74.17  
 haribhiś cāru secate / 17.3:285.11  
 haribhyām tvendro devatām gamayatu 3.19:91.15  
 harir asi hāriyojanaḥ 8.16:257.6  
 harivarpasaṃ girāḥ 17.3:285.12  
 harī vipakṣasā rathe / 15.24:227.16  
 harī stha haryor dhānāḥ 8.16:257.9

<sup>483</sup>TĀ.4.5.5. This mantra lacks in AnSS.

- haryo sthātā 8.16:257.6  
+ havir adhiśraya 6.20:178.20  
havir asi 7.18:230.16; 7.19:231.20; 7.20:233.5; 25.24:255.14; 25.24:256.1; 25.24:256.5  
havir asi vaiśvānaram vaiśvadevam utpūtaśuṣmañ satyaujāḥ 3.16:86.18  
havir devānām 3.16:87.12  
havirdhānābhyām pravartyamānābhyām anubrūhi 6.25:185.8  
+ havir nirvapsyāmi 1.5:7.11; 1.5:7.21  
+ havirbhreṣavidhis tv eṣaḥ 27.4:327.13  
+ haviṣaḥ syandanād agneḥ 28.11:362.1  
+ haviṣām ca viparyāsaḥ 28.11:362.5  
+ haviṣodehi 6.20:179.6  
haviṣkṛd āgahi 24.25:210.13  
haviṣkṛd ādrava 24.25:210.13  
haviṣkṛd ehi 1.6:9.11; 1.6:9.11; 24.25:210.12; 24.25:210.14  
haviṣmatīr imā āpaḥ 6.32:197.12; 16.3:247.9  
haviṣmato maruto vandate gṛḥ 5.8:137.9  
haviṣmāñ astu sūryaḥ 6.32:197.13; 16.3:247.11  
haviṣmāñ āvivāsati 6.32:197.12; 16.3:247.10  
haviṣmān devo adhvaraḥ 6.32:197.12; 16.3:247.10  
havehave suhavañ sūram indram / 27.6:330.3  
+ havyaṃ vakṣyāmy ahaṃ devatābhyaḥ 3.23:95.8  
havyaṃ devebhyo 'bhivahāmi 3.28:101.9  
havyam āpyāyatām punaḥ / 1.3:5.3  
havyavāham abhimātiśāham 13.43:150.13  
havyā te svadantām 4.5:115.4  
havyāyāsmāi voḍhave jātavedaḥ 3.16:88.2  
+ hastini me kilāsaḥ 2.5:40.6  
hāryaśvir eṣāṃ pañcamaḥ Pr.48:461.8  
+ hiṃ hiṃ hiṃ 7.7:210.16  
hinva me 7.15:224.16; 7.17:229.6; 7.17:230.7; 7.18:231.11; 7.19:232.11; 7.20:233.18; 8.4:239.20;  
8.7:243.11; 8.8:244.14; 8.12:250.16; 8.13:253.2; 8.15:256.12; 11.12:81.11; 11.13:83.14; 12.16:110.11;  
17.5:287.2; 17.6:287.18; 17.7:288.14; 17.8:289.8; 17.9:289.22; 17.10:291.12  
himasya tvā jarāyuṇā 10.48:50.3  
+ hiraṇyakukṣiḥ saptaśirāḥ purastāt / 28.7:355.9  
hiraṇyakeśo rajaso visāre 13.40:148.3  
hiraṇyagarbhaḥ 13.23:134.8  
hiraṇyagarbhaḥ samavartatāgre 10.11:10.9; 10.30:28.10; 22.2:119.17  
+ hiraṇyagarbhāya svāhā 28.10:361.7  
hiraṇyapāṇim ūtaye 13.24:135.1; 26.15:294.13  
hiraṇyapāṇir amimīta sukratuḥ kṛpā suvaḥ 6.14:171.13  
hiraṇyavarṇāv uṣasāñ viroke 12.9:100.4  
hiraṇyavarṇāḥ śucayaḥ pāvakaḥ 9.12:282.6; 10.29:27.9; 17.40:320.14  
+ hiraṇye yāḥ samāhitāḥ svāhā 17.41:322.5  
hutañ havir madhu havir indratame 'gnau 9.11:281.19  
+ hutaṃ tvā hute 'vanayāmy ūrjasvantaṃ devebhyo madhumantaṃ manuṣyebhyaḥ 7.14:222.22; 7.18:231.7;  
7.19:232.7; 7.20:233.15; 8.4:239.3  
huta stokaḥ 1.3:4.16  
hutasya cāhutasya ca 29.5:374.13



- + hutāya svāhā 15.34:239.16  
hutāhutasya tṛpyatam 29.5:374.12  
huto drapsaḥ 1.3:4.16  
huve nu śakraṃ puruhūtam indram 27.6:330.3  
hṛtsu kratuṃ varuṇo vikṣv agnim 6.15:173.9  
hṛde tvā 7.1:201.4; 7.20:232.18; 16.6:253.1  
hetayo nāma stha teṣāṃ vaḥ puro gṛhāḥ 10.50:52.6  
hemantaśisīrāv ṛtūnāṃ pṛīṇāmi 3.18:90.3  
haimahāñ idaṃ madhu 16.23:268.14; 16.23:268.17; 16.23:269.3; 16.23:269.6  
+ hotar agner ukthenāgnim anuśaṃsa 10.49:51.2; 19.4:422.7  
+ hotar acchāvāko vā ayam upahavam icchate tam upahvayasva 7.15:225.2  
hotar etad yaja 7.16:227.15; 7.16:228.1  
hotar gharmam abhiṣṭuhi 9.6:273.2; 14.9:167.16  
hotar devayajanaṃ me dehi 2.2:35.5  
hotar vadasva yat te vādyam 8.3:237.12  
+ hotar hotāraṃ tvā vṛṇe 2.4:38.1  
hotā yakṣad agniṃ samidhā suśamidhā samiddham 3.31:106.6  
hotā yakṣad aśvinā sarasvatīm indraṃ suṭrāmāṇam 17.35:314.2  
hotā vṛto manavai yan niṣadya / 3.28:101.1  
+ hotur hīnasvareṇa ca / 28.11:362.1  
+ hotuś camasam anūnnayadhvam 7.13:220.13; 8.4:238.13; 8.12:249.10; 8.14:254.15; 11.13:82.14;  
14.25:196.5; 14.25:196.13; 14.25:197.4; 17.2:285.3; 17.6:287.8; 17.10:290.8  
+ hotuś camasādhvayav uparama 7.14:222.19  
+ hotṛvūrye purohitam / 3.27:100.3  
+ hotrakā devayajanaṃ me datta 2.2:35.10  
+ hotrakā hotrakān vo vṛṇe 2.4:38.9  
hautreṇa<sup>484</sup> 2.3:37.9  
hrado vā puṇḍarīkavān 10.24:23.12  
+ hvayata grāvastutam 8.1:234.3; 11.6:71.10

<sup>484</sup>This replaces ādhvaryaveṇa in asāv aham ādhvaryaveṇa tvā gacchāmi yājayatu mām bhavān.